

**THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD DAVENPORT (c 1545 - 1623/4)
OF GREAT WIGSTON IN LEICESTERSHIRE
- TO 9 GENERATIONS**

THIRD EDITION

Researched and compiled by

**Carl Wayne Davenport
Colin Roy Davenport
Jo-Anne Smallbon
John Pretty
Martin Davenport
Michael Davenport**



Copyright 2013 © Carl Wayne Davenport, Colin Roy Davenport, Jo-Anne Smallbon, John Pretty, Martin Robert Davenport, Michael Davenport.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

Carl Wayne Davenport, Colin Roy Davenport, Jo-Anne Smallbon, John Pretty, Martin Robert Davenport, and Michael Davenport have asserted the moral right to be identified as the authors of this work.

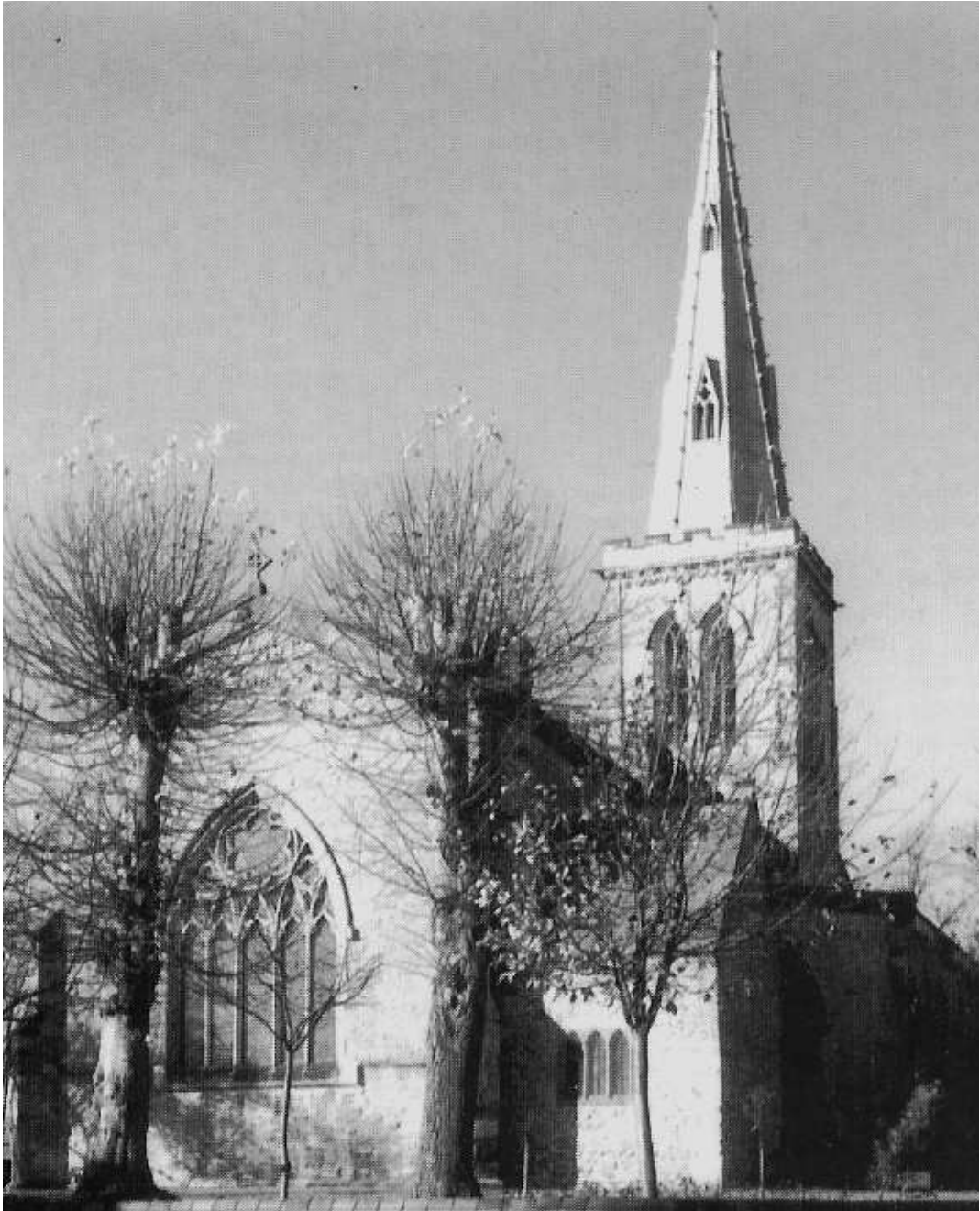
THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD DAVENPORT (c 1545 - 1623/4)
OF GREAT WIGSTON IN LEICESTERSHIRE
- TO 9 GENERATIONS

THIRD EDITION

Researched and compiled by

Carl Wayne Davenport
Colin Roy Davenport
Jo-Anne Smallbon
John Pretty
Martin Davenport
Michael Davenport





All Saints Parish Church, Wigston

Contents

	page
Introduction	1
Generation 1	5
Generation 2	7
Generation 3	11
Generation 4	17
Generation 5	25
Generation 6	33
Generation 7	41
Generation 8	49
Generation 9	59
Appendix 1	
The Descendants of William of Bushby	93
Appendix 2	
The Descendants of Thomas of Evington	99
Appendix 3	
Strays	115
Index of People in the Pedigree	119

Introduction

When the first edition of *The Descendants of Richard Davenport of Wigston* was posted on the Davenport archive website¹ a number of enquiries arrived from family historians who had found a Davenport of Leicestershire in their research asking if he or she could be a descendant of Richard. In the main it was not possible to be of assistance because the Leicestershire part of the pedigree was limited to one branch of the family. To open these doors to more descendants Colin and I embarked on producing a second edition to cover all Richard's descendants that we could find in the parishes round Wigston and update the previous data. We had the great good fortune on starting the research to have the task immeasurably eased by being introduced to John Pretty, a local family historian, who had already done much of the work and who generously made his findings available to us.

At about the same time DNA analysis had shown that a large family of American Davenports – known as the Albemarles after the region of North Carolina where their immigrant ancestor settled - were likely also to be descendants of Richard. A visit to the Leicestershire Record Office enabled the Albemarle researcher Harold Davenport to identify a great grandson of Richard as almost certainly their earliest ancestor. Thus we could, with an appropriate proviso, include the Albemarles and in particular the extensive research of Carl Davenport in the new edition. Now containing over one thousand descendants it was placed on the website in April 2010.

To our delight we were contacted shortly afterwards by Michael Davenport of Toronto and Jo Smallbon of Tasmania who had traced their families back to a Thomas Davenport of Evington, Leicestershire, one of the strays we had been unable to place. Their research identified him as a descendant of Richard's son Thomas - so another branch, with many members in England, USA and Canada, was available for inclusion. Subsequently Michael and Jo found a second line of descendants of Richard's son Thomas, that of William of Bushby whose grandson's family were friends of the poet John Keats. A third edition was called for. This document is the result – with for the moment the two new branches as appendices.

Research continues: on the descendants of Richard's youngest son Isaac, on tracing more Albemarles, and to find Richard's link back to Cheshire - the current thrust being on four Davenport families living in Northamptonshire at the time he was born. Thus this third edition remains more than ever a work in progress – the main reason for not reworking the document as a whole at this stage.

- ** -

The pedigree is limited to nine generations starting with Richard and Alice. Nine generations takes the family well into the era of censuses and civil registration of births, marriages, and deaths and thus will overlap comfortably research done by anyone starting from themselves and working backwards in the usual manner; it also avoids including anyone living today. The descendants of Davenport daughters have been included only in so far as they have been traced by some of their descendants or a researcher has come across them.

- ** -

¹ <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nvjack/davnport/index.htm>

Richard first appears in the Wigston parish register of 1568 as the father at the baptism of a son, also Richard. Thereafter nine further children were baptised at appropriate intervals, five boys and four girls. In due course all the boys made their living from the land, three in Wigston, one in Kilby, one in Bushby (a village in the parish of Thurnby) and one at Kibworth Beauchamp. There was also the usual distribution for those times across occupations/social positions; three became yeomen, one a gentleman, and the youngest two husbandmen. Dimock Fletcher (see below) states that Richard himself was styled a gentleman though his source for this assertion has yet to be found.

Social movement continued in subsequent generations, for example three of Richard's grandsons went to Cambridge University and became parsons, three others are described as gentlemen, and some sons of husbandmen became yeomen and vice versa. When the move off the land in England occurred most of the gentlemen remained as such but with larger land holdings (and later still moved into the professions), some of the sons in the middle band went into trade in the local wool industry as Freemen of the Borough of Leicester and elsewhere, and many of those at the bottom of the pyramid became framework knitters and the like in the hosiery industry. The pattern in the American branch was similar; the first few generations were farmers of one category or another and later generations spread out into many occupations and parts of the country.

By Victorian times the social range of the family in England had become very wide. It is exemplified in the eighth generation when, on one hand, the sons of a wealthy banker in Oxford settled in South Australia as gentlemen farmers (one of them later being knighted for his Government service) while on the other, a distant Wigston cousin, a frameworker knitter, was transported as a convict to Western Australia for highway robbery; and his sister, who had moved there as wife of a prison guard, was reduced to living in the poor house after her husband died. Along the way the Wigston estates of a prosperous line had to be sold to pay the gambling debts of an eldest son, and the youngest son of a poorer line was finally brought to justice and hanged after a life of robbery - celebrated today as George Davenport the Highwayman of Wigston.

- ** -

Writing at the end of the 18th century Nichols (see below) records the existence at Wigston of "*some moated ground, and a very inconsiderable ruin of an antient wall, with scarcely a piece of wrought stone in it. More of this ruin was to be seen about 50 years since, particularly part of a chapel. This was the residence of the Davenports, once a respectable family in this place, who possessed a large estate in the lordship. The site of the antient house is now the property of Mr. Bruin, of Little Glen.*" Though it has been said that some 150 years earlier the Rev. George Davenport (No. 36 in the pedigree) tells in a letter that the home of his mother in Wigston was a moated house with private chapel, such a letter is not in the recently published collected edition of his letters. So which Davenport lived in the house remains a mystery.

We also know nothing of how and when it became a ruin though if, as Nichols reported, there was not much left by the 1750s its abandonment must have been well before that. We do know that one of Richard's great great grandsons, John (No. 202), had manors and lands in Wigston and on his death in 1754 left land to a Simon Bruin. Thus it seems that the ruin was on this land. The next reference is in a letter of a well-to-do descendant, Henry Devereux Davenport (No. 628), a keen family historian, who wrote: "*When I first bought*

that land - the site of the old Moated House - there were some stone foundations of walls but I can hardly say any indication of a moat was visible. That was in 1850. I bought of the representatives of one B (sic)...". So it seems likely that it had remained in the Bruin family until then. The land was sold after Henry's death in 1909 but we do not know the details.

In another letter Henry Devereux tells of a Wigston tradition "*that Oliver Cromwell slept the night before the siege of Leicester [at the moated house] and left a sword they used to show years later*". Modern biographies of Cromwell have confirmed that he spent the night of 14th June 1645 somewhere south of Leicester prior to his forces retaking the city from the Royalists who had captured it two weeks earlier. Thus the tradition that he slept in Wigston is probably true but no evidence has so far been found that he lodged at the moated house. A second tradition holds that the house was an early meeting place of the Congregationalists. At the moment nothing more is known on the matter but possibly a detailed study of the early years of that denomination could clarify the issue.

Though a present Wigston resident recalls how her father used to visit the site in the 1950s while out walking - still showing signs of having had a structure on it - the whole area has since been developed for housing. The senior citizen's bungalows on Davenport Road occupy the site of the old house.

- ** -

The pedigree is given in a register book format. For those not familiar with this, the descendants are numbered serially, starting with Richard as No. 1, with a chapter for each generation. The first time a descendant is listed it is as a member of the family of his or her parents. If he or she had no children their details are given there. If it is known that they had children a plus sign by their number denotes this and he or she is re-listed in the chapter on the next generation with their personal details and those of the children.

In keeping with established practice the modern spelling of names has been used. Before English spelling became standardised Davenport was frequently written as Dampport, sometimes with an e at the end; there are many other less frequent variations including Dampert, Danford, and Deamporte, Davimporte, and Damphort. Nevertheless Thomas the Mayor of Leicester in 1553 signed his name using today's spelling. Regarding places, modern spellings are used, and all the villages and parishes mentioned are in Leicestershire unless noted otherwise. Where it is known that someone chose to use his or her second Christian name, this is indicated by the name in question being underlined.

- ** -

Practically all the English entries prior to July 1837 come from the parish registers of Wigston and surrounding parishes, plus wills – nearly all held by the Leicestershire and Rutland Record Office (LRO) in Wigston. Entries after July 1837 come from birth, marriage, and death registers, censuses, and from a collection of family letters and papers the earliest dating from about 1800. For one or two items yet to be verified, the IGI has been used (noted in the text).

The vast majority of the American entries come from the research from original sources of Carl Davenport of Tennessee. His findings and sources are given in full in his book *Edmond and Absolum Davenport: Their Ancestors and Descendants (1642 – 2007)*. It is available in the Tennessee State Library and Archives and the libraries of Wilson, Cannon, Warren, and Rutherford counties. It can also be previewed and purchased at trafford.com/07-0353. South Australian entries come from a collection of family papers held by the Mortlock Library in Adelaide and the South Australia birth, marriage, and death registers. The sources of Jo and Michael's work are given in the introductions to the two appendices.

Published sources have been *The Midland Peasant* by Professor W. G. Hoskins (Macmillan 1965), *Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents* by the Reverend W. G. Dimock Fletcher (privately printed in Leicester in 1886), *The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester* by John Nichols (published in four volumes starting in 1795), *The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham* by Robert Surtees (published in instalments starting in 1816), *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester* by George Ormerod (1816 - 1819), *East Cheshire: Past and Present* by J. P. Earwaker (privately printed in London in 1850) and *Leicestershire Medieval Village Notes* by George F. Farnham (privately printed in Leicester in six volumes ending in 1933).

Information judged by the researcher to be likely but not certain is indicated by *, with an explanatory note in the entry for that person. Items that have not been possible to place with any degree of certainty are listed in Appendix 3.

- ** -

Finally, a big “thank you” for their contributions to contemporary descendants Harold Davenport, Dudley and Robert Davenport, Joe Fisher, Derek Lockton, John Marlow, Val Spence, Molly Strafford, and Clive West, and to fellow family historians Jean Boulter, Kathryn Dann, Jonathan Pike, Peter Rymill, and Phil Young. And an even bigger one to my fellow compilers, Carl, Colin, Jo, John, and Michael.

MRD
August 2013.

- ** -

Generation One

1. Richard Davenport, buried 9 Jan 1623/4 in Wigston; gentleman. If we assume that he was, say, 25 when his first son was born then he himself would have been born in 1543 and aged 80 when he died. He married Alice, c 1567, buried 12 Nov 1624 in Wigston. Richard was enrolled as a Freeman of the Borough of Leicester in 1576 as a haberdasher and chandler. There is no record of him serving an apprenticeship and the date is much later than one would expect if this was his principal occupation and source of income; additionally none of his sons followed the trade. Thus one wonders if his membership was principally for social reasons – and his source of income was from the ownership of land. Indeed in 1599 Richard purchased two messuages, two cottages, four gardens, four orchards, and twenty four acres of land from Joan Freman, the widow of Ralph Freman. He was a churchwarden at All Saints, Wigston in 1604.

Children:

- + 2 i. Richard Davenport, baptised 10 Aug 1568 in Wigston.
- + 3 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised c 1569.
- + 4 iii. Agnes Davenport, baptised 20 Mar 1571/2 in Wigston.
- 5 iv. Grace Davenport, baptised 20 Sep 1574 in Wigston, buried 20 Apr 1650 in Humberstone. She married Thomas Hoare, 2 May 1604 in Humberstone. Thomas was from Cosby.
- + 6 v. William Davenport, baptised 8 Mar 1576/7 in Wigston.
- + 7 vi. John Davenport, baptised 24 Jan 1579/80 in Wigston.
- 8 vii. Alice Davenport, baptised 25 Mar 1582 in Wigston.
- 9 viii. Isabella Davenport, baptised 15 Dec 1584 in Wigston, buried 27 May 1666. She married John Widyfall, 10 Jul 1625 in Wigston. Her will is extant; in it she left 40/- to John Dan of Wigston and money to Agnes Noone of Oadby (almost certainly her sister Agnes).
- + 10 ix. Henry Davenport, baptised 23 April 1587 in Wigston.
- + 11 x. Isaac Davenport, baptised 18 Jan 1589/90 in Wigston.

Generation Two

2. Richard Davenport, baptised 10 Aug 1568 in Wigston, buried 17 Sep 1635 in Wigston. He married Joan Johnson, nee Dawes, c 1602, buried 3 Jan 1641/2 in Wigston. Joan's first marriage (c 1592) was to John Cartwright who was buried on 8th August 1594. The Cartwrights were major landowners and farmers in Wigston and Richard's marriage brought the farm owned by the Wyggeston Hospital into the family. (It had been farmed successively by her two previous husbands.) He was listed as a freeholder in a return of 1630, perhaps on account of land inherited from his father. Letters of administration for him were granted in Leicester 13 Jan 1635. Regarding Joan's previous marriages it is likely that the Sampson Cartwright whose baptism and burial are recorded in May 1593 was her son and that she also had three daughters from her marriage to William Johnson: Katherine, baptised 20 May 1596 buried 22 Dec 1602; Susanna, baptised 15 Apr 1599; and Alice, baptised 5 Jul 1601.

Children:

- 12 i. baby Davenport, baptised Aug 1603 in Wigston, buried 23 Aug 1603 in Wigston.
 - + 13 ii. Ann Davenport, baptised 24 Aug 1603 in Wigston.
 - + 14 iii. Sampson Davenport, baptised 19 Jan 1605/6 in Wigston.
 - 15 iv. Richard Davenport, baptised 19 Nov 1609 in Wigston, buried 21 Jan 1609/10 in Wigston.
 - + 16 v. Alice Davenport, baptised 27 Jan 1610/1 in Wigston.
3. Thomas Davenport, baptised c 1569, buried 22 Mar 1636/7 in Thurnby; yeoman. Thomas lived in Bushby; his inquisition post mortem of 1636 is extant (Court of Wards, 12 Car I, bundle 56, no 193). He married Mary Sherwoode, nee Lacy, 14 Jan 1604/5 in Thurnby, buried 10 Mar 1651 in Thurnby. Mary was the widow of Martin Sherwoode; they had three children, Cicely baptised 23 Sep 1599, buried 3 May 1625, George, baptised 26 Jul 1601, buried May 1619, and James, baptised 12 Jun 1603, buried 23 Aug 1635.

Children:

- 17 i. Margaret Davenport, baptised 3 Nov 1605 in Bushby. She married Thomas Croson, 25 Feb 1632/3; they were married by licence.
 - + 18 ii. John Davenport, baptised 11 Oct 1607 in Bushby.
 - + 19 iii. Richard Davenport, baptised 12 May 1610 in Bushby.
 - 20 iv. Mary Davenport baptised 11 Nov 1612 in Bushby.
 - 21 v. Anne Davenport baptised 21 May 1615 in Bushby.
4. Agnes Davenport, baptised 20 Mar 1571/2 in Wigston, buried 16 May 1619 in Wigston. She married William Noone, 12 May 1604 in Wigston.

Children:

- + 22 i. John Noone, baptised 1 Apr 1610.
 - 23 ii. William Noone baptised 8 Mar 1612/3.
 - 24 iii. Isaac Noone, baptised 9 Jan 1614, buried 21 Jun 1632.
 - 25 iv. Richard Noone, baptised 6 Feb 1616, buried 7 Feb 1616.
6. William Davenport, baptised 8 Mar 1576/7 in Wigston, buried 7 Apr 1668 in Wigston; yeoman, he resided in Wigston and Kilby. William was a churchwarden in Kilby in 1617. His will was proved Leicester 16 Dec 1670; he left his property in Kilby to his grandson William. He married Alice Burgess, 20 Sep 1610, buried 16 Aug 1663 in Wigston. She and William were married by licence in which it states she was from Cosby and that her two bondsmen were John Bent of Cosby and John Burgess of Dunton Bassett. The latter was probably her father as a John Burgess of Dunton Bassett named a daughter Alice, married with children, in his will in the 1620s. Certainly there is no mention of a Burgess family in the Cosby registers; maybe Alice was a working member of the Bent household at the time she married.

Children:

- + 26 i. John Davenport, baptised 5 Oct 1611 in Kilby.
- 27 ii. Alice Davenport, baptised 5 Feb 1614/5 in Kilby, buried 10 Feb 1615/6.

- + 28 iii. William Davenport, b. c 1617.
 - + 29 iv. Richard Davenport, baptised 26 Feb 1619/20 in Kilby.
 - 30 v. Mary Davenport, baptised 23 Feb 1622/3 in Kilby, buried 10 Jun 1623 in Kilby.
 - + 31 vi. Isaac Davenport b. c 1625.
 - 32 vii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 8 Jul 1627 in Oadby, buried 13 Dec 1631 in Wigston.
7. John Davenport, baptised 24 Jan 1579/80 in Wigston, buried 8 Jan 1654/5 in Wigston; gentleman. He was listed as a freeholder in a return of 1630. His will was proved PCC 14 Mar 1654. He married Elizabeth Hales*, 30 Sep 1622 in Exhall, Warwickshire, buried 8 Dec 1658 in Wigston. * Elizabeth could have been the daughter of Timothy Hales and Elizabeth Ashley who was baptised on 8 June 1589; Timothy was the brother of Sir Charles Hales of Newnham, their father was recorded in the 1619 Warwickshire Visitation as Stephanus Hales de Newland in the County of Warwickshire, armigerous. Equally possible however is that she was the Elizabeth, baptised on 20 December 1604, a daughter of Sir Charles's son Stephen and his wife Abigail Walter. If the former it would account for the fact that they had only four children as she would have been 42 when George was born. If the latter she would have probably been about 17 at the time of her marriage (John was 42) but it would be consistent with them choosing the names Abigail and Stephen for two of their children. More evidence is required to resolve the matter. In her burial entry Elizabeth is described as 'Gentlewoman'.

Children:

- 33 i. Abigail Davenport, baptised 30 Nov 1623 in Exhall, Warks, buried 16 Aug 1632 in Wigston.
- + 34 ii. John Davenport, baptised 15 Jan 1625/6 in Wigston.
- + 35 iii. Stephen Davenport, baptised 18 Apr 1629 in Wigston.
- 36 iv. George Davenport, baptised 15 Jan 1631/2 in Wigston, d. 6 Jul 1677, buried in Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, (M. I.). George was an M.A. from Emmanuel College Cambridge (1653). While there he became a friend of William Sancroft a Fellow of the College and himself a friend of John Cosin, a more senior churchman and one time Master of Peterhouse College. After the Restoration Cosin was appointed bishop of Durham and quickly appointed Sancroft and George to be chaplains to him, Sancroft in addition having the incumbency of a local parish, Houghton-le-Spring. Cosin had brought back a large collection of books from his exile in Paris during the Commonwealth and George took on the task of building a diocesan library based on them.

Sancroft became increasingly busy outside the diocese (on his way ultimately to becoming the Archbishop of Canterbury) and in 1664 resigned from Houghton-le-Spring; George succeeded him as Rector. George rebuilt the rectory (see engraving of this in Nichols' Leics. iv. 380) adding a chapel, and built and endowed a new wing to the almshouses. He travelled widely and corresponded regularly with Sancroft, who preserved the letters along with those of his other correspondents. The majority of these are now held by The Bodlian Library in Oxford with others in the British Library, and George's are the subject of an article in *Archaeologia Aeliana*, third series, volume IX 1913 pp 1 -10. Transcriptions of a number of them were made in Victorian times by a family member, Frank Ringrose (No. 1036); they are contained in two notebooks held by the LRO. All the letters are now available in book form, *The Letters of George Davenport 1651 – 1677*, edited by Brenda Pask and published in August 2011 by Boydell and Brewer

George gave a chalice and paten to All Saints Church in Wigston in 1661; the paten is inscribed, "Ecclesiae de Wigston dedit Georgius Davenport Clericus natus ibid," and the chalice bears the Davenport arms. They are still in the possession of the church and were viewed and photographed there by the Davenport reunion lunch participants in March 2007. He also donated some 70 books and manuscripts of his own to the Durham Cathedral Library.

He died suddenly at the age of 46. In his will, dated 17 Sep 1676, he left his lands at Bushby and Wigston to his brother John together with his books and his personal papers, and £40 and £20 respectively to the poor of Houghton and Wigston. Additionally, he left personal items to various relatives and named his nephew John (No. 107) as residual legatee and sole executor. In 1850 Henry Devereux Davenport (No. 628) arranged for the repair of the stained glass window over the Davenport family pew in All Saints, Wigston, and dedicated it to the memory of George.

10. Henry Davenport, baptised 23 Apr 1587 in Wigston, buried 9 Aug 1656 in Wigston; husbandman. He married Grace Fryer, 29 Jun 1615, b. c 1586, buried 25 Nov 1668 in Wigston; they were married by licence.

Children:

- 37 i. baby Davenport, b. October 1615, buried 28 Oct 1615 in Wigston.
- 38 ii. Richard Davenport, baptised 23 Mar 1616/7 in Wigston, buried 14 Jun 1618 in Wigston.
- 39 iii. Oliver Davenport baptised 21 Mar 1618/9 in Wigston.
- 40 iv. Alice Davenport baptised 30 Sep 1621 in Wigston.
- 41 v. Elizabeth Davenport baptised 14 Mar 1623/4 in Wigston.
- 42 vi. Nathaniel Davenport baptised 7 Jan 1626/7 in Wigston.
- + 43 vii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 18 Oct 1629 in Wigston.
- + 44 viii. Ann Davenport, baptised 1 Dec 1633 in Wigston.

11. Isaac Davenport, baptised 18 Jan 1589/90 in Wigston, buried 7 Feb 1674/5 in Kibworth Beauchamp; husbandman. He married (1) Alice Baker, 6 Feb 1622/3 in Saddington, buried 28 Nov 1637 in Kibworth.

Children:

- 45 i. Dorothy Davenport, baptised c 1624 in Saddington, buried October 1627 in Wigston.
- 46 ii. Frances Davenport baptised 7 May 1626 in Saddington.
- 47 iii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 27 Jul 1628 in Saddington, buried 6 Aug 1628.
- 48 iv. John Davenport baptised 6 Dec 1629 in Smeeton Westerby (a village in the parish of Kibworth Beauchamp), d. 17 Apr 1631*. * Probably thus, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
- + 49 v. Richard Davenport, baptised 26 Jan 1636/7 in Smeeton.

He married (2) Emmott Clowes, nee Byard, 21 Jan 1638/9 in Ashby Magna, (daughter of Bartholomew Byard), buried 1 Nov 1669 in Kibworth.

Children:

- 50 vi. Emmott Davenport baptised 26 Dec 1639 in Smeeton.
- 51 vii. Dorothy Davenport baptised 25 Mar 1641 in Smeeton.
- 52 viii. Isaac Davenport baptised 15 Mar 1642/3 in Smeeton. Gentleman. He married Margaret Freeman, 25 Sep 1666 in Cold Ashby, Northants. The parish register entry of their marriage states: "Isaac son of Mr Isaac Davenport of Smeeton" and "Margaret daughter of Thomas Freeman, the Vicar of Cold Ashby". He and Margaret had a son John who became painter/stainer in London.
- 53 ix. Bartholomew Davenport* buried 13 Sep 1649 in Smeeton. * There is a gap in the parish register after the baptism of Isaac until that of Mary. It seems likely that Bartholomew was born and baptised during this period as were possibly other children. He moved to London where a daughter was baptised in 1675.
- 54 x. Mary Davenport, baptised 7 Mar 1651/2 in Smeeton.

Generation Three

13. Ann Davenport, baptised 24 Aug 1603 in Wigston, buried 28 Aug 1635 in Thurnby. In her marriage entry Ann is stated to be "of Wigston"; in that of her burial she is stated to be "of Bushby". She married James Sherwoode, 26 Aug 1625, (son of Martin and Mary Sherwoode, nee Lacy) baptised 12 Jun 1603 in Bushby, buried 23 Aug 1635. James was from Bushby. He and Alice were married by licence. Letters of administration for him are extant.

Children:

- 55 i. George Sherwoode, b. 1627, d. 1710. George lived in Bushby.

14. Sampson Davenport, baptised 19 Jan 1605/6 in Wigston, buried 30 Dec 1681 in Thurnby; gentleman. He was admitted to St John's College, Cambridge in 1625 obtaining his BA in 1628-29 and MA in 1632; he was ordained deacon at Peterborough in 1631 and priest in February 1631/2. Later he was appointed Vicar of Thurnby. Sampson was administrator to his father 1635. He married (1) Ann Stanforde, 8 Nov 1633 in Rothwell, Northamptonshire, buried 6 Aug 1635. In 1636 Sampson put 3 messuages, 11 cottages and 198 acres of land in Wigston in trust. This was probably his inheritance from his father. In 1656 he sold 2 messuages, 4 cottages and 110 acres.

Children:

- 56 i. Margaret Davenport, baptised 2 Aug 1635 in Thurnby.

He married (2) Mary, c 1636.

Children:

- 57 ii. Mary Davenport baptised 27 Aug 1637 in Thurnby.
58 iii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 14 Nov 1641 in Thurnby, buried 11 Jan 1646/7 in Thurnby.

16. Alice Davenport, baptised 27 Jan 1610/1 in Wigston, buried 14 Sep 1667 in Wigston. She married Thomas Mawson, c 1635. Thomas was a member of a well-to-do family of tanners in Leicester; he is styled 'Mr' in the registry entry of Alice's burial.

Children:

- 59 i. Charles Mawson.
60 ii. Mary Mawson.
61 iii. John Mawson.

- ** -

18. John Davenport, baptised 11 Oct 1607 in Bushby, buried 15 Feb 1685/6; gentleman. John's will is extant. He married Elizabeth Skillington, c 1633, (daughter of William Skillington). Elizabeth was the co-heir of her father who died in 1676/7 in Houghton-on-the-Hill.

Children:

- 62 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 26 Jan 1633/4 in Houghton. She married Samson, post 1684.
+ 63 ii. Thomas Davenport; baptised c 1636 in Bushby.
64 iii. John Davenport, baptised 20 May 1638 in Bushby, buried 1 Jul 1638 in Bushby.
+ 65 iv. St John Davenport, baptised 18 Aug 1639 in Bushby.
+ 66 v. Samuel Davenport, baptised 9 Jan 1641/2 in Bushby.
67 vi. Abigail Davenport baptised 22 Oct 1643 in Bushby. Abigail was living but unmarried in 1685/6.
68 vii. Isaac Davenport baptised 2 Mar 1644/5 in Bushby.

19. Richard Davenport, baptised 12 May 1610 in Bushby, buried 7 Feb 1661/2 in Wigston, yeoman. In 1659 a half yardland belonging to him is reported to contain "two Rood Leyes uppon the overend of Hungerton sicke ... one of the Leyes haveing a hedge uppon it". His will mentions

land at Bushby; it was witnessed by William Dan. He married Katherine, c 1648, buried 25 Dec 1692. Her will was proved Leicester 5 April 1662 - she left lands to her eldest daughter Mary.

Children:

- 69 i. Thomas Davenport, baptised 18 Mar 1648/9 in Wigston, buried 25 Mar 1649 in Wigston.
- 70 ii. Mary Davenport baptised 27 Apr 1651 in Wigston. She married Thomas Hobson, 10 Nov 1673 in Great Glen. Thomas was from Great Glen.
- 71 iii. Katherine Davenport baptised 22 May 1653 in Wigston. She married William Bray, 29 Jun 1682 in Wigston. William was from Stamford.

- ** -

22. John Noone baptised 1 Apr 1610. He married Elizabeth Sharpe, 4 Jul 1636.

Children:

- + 72 i. John Noone b. c 1640.
- + 73 ii. Thomas Noone.

- ** -

26. John Davenport, baptised 5 Oct 1611 in Kilby, buried 24 Mar 1689/90 in Kilby. He married Elizabeth, c 1639, buried 14 Jun 1688 in Kilby.

Children:

- + 74 i. Richard Davenport, baptised 6 Sep 1640.
- 75 ii. William Davenport* buried 9 Oct 1682 in Kilby. * He was probably born and baptised between Richard and Anne.
- 76 iii. Anne Davenport, baptised 17 Oct 1647 in Kilby. She married John Ball, 9 Oct 1671 in Wigston. John was from Littlethorpe.
- + 77 iv. John Davenport, baptised 23 Dec 1650 in Kilby.
- 78 v. Sarah Davenport, baptised 29 Jan 1660/1 in Kilby.

28. William Davenport, b. 1613*, buried 2 Feb 1693/4 in Oadby; he is referred to both as a yeoman and a husbandman. *No record has been found so far of Williams' baptism. His birth could have occurred in two gaps between the births of the other children, either in 1617 as shown or in 1613. He married Alice Freayar, 2 Jun 1638 in Wigston, buried 1 Feb 1705/6. Regarding their children, there is a gap in the parish register covering the period when Mary, Thomas, and Alice were almost certainly born. William's will is extant

Children:

- 79 i. William Davenport, baptised 6 Nov 1639 in Oadby, d. pre 1693/4.
- 80 ii. Mary Davenport, b. in Oadby. She married John Aumy*, 11 May 1680. * It was probably this Mary who married John Aumy, but further evidence is needed to be certain. John was from Houghton-on-the-Hill.
- + 81 iii. Thomas Davenport, b. in Oadby.
- 82 iv. Alice Davenport, b. in Oadby. She married Thomas Ogden, 11 Apr 1686 in Oadby.
- 83 v. Anne Davenport, baptised 12 May 1656 in Oadby. She married Thomas Smith, a clergyman, 9 Jan 1685/6 in St. Martins, Leicester; they were married by licence.
- + 84 vi. Richard Davenport, baptised 15 Jan 1658/9 in Oadby.

29. Richard Davenport, baptised 26 Feb 1619/20 in Kilby, buried Sept 1669 in Newton Harcourt (a village in the parish of Wistow), yeoman. Though resident in Newton Harcourt, Richard also had lands in Kilby and Oadby. His will was proved Leicester 8 May 1670. He married Elizabeth, c 1651, buried 30 Jul 1697 in Oadby.

Children:

- + 85 i. Richard Davenport, b. c 1650 probably in Oadby.
- + 86 ii. William Davenport b. c 1652 probably in Oadby.

- 87 iii. Alice Davenport, baptised 2 Apr 1654 in Oadby. She was living in 1669.
- 88 iv. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 14 Dec 1656 in Oadby. She married John Cartwright, 9 Jan 1685/6 in St. Martins, Leicester. John and Elizabeth were married by licence; he was from Humberstone.
- 89 v. Ann Davenport, baptised 16 Oct 1659 in Newton Harcourt, buried 1 Nov 1743 in Thurnby (M. I.). Ann is described as 'of Oadby' in the register entry of her marriage. She married Thomas Hunt, 13 Apr 1689 in Oadby. Thomas was from Humberstone.
- 90 vi. Thomas Davenport, b. c 1665*. *The Wistow parish register is incomplete for 1660s hence Thomas's birth date is an estimate. He was apprenticed to his brother William, a mercer, in 1682.

31. Isaac Davenport, b. c 1625, buried 3 Mar 1659/60 in Wigston; he is described as a husbandman. He married Sara, c 1646, buried 25 Nov 1668 in Wigston.

Children:

- 91 i. baby Davenport, d. an infant, buried 2 Jun 1647 in Wigston.
- + 92 ii. William Davenport, baptised 2 Sep 1648 in Wigston.
- 93 iii. Stephen Davenport, baptised 24 Aug 1651 in Wigston, buried 15 Jan 1671/2 in Wigston. Stephen was an apprentice at the time of his death. Letters of administration for him are extant.
- 94 iv. Alice Davenport, baptised 1 Aug 1654 in Wigston. She married William Foxe, 7 Aug 1681. William was from Thurcaston.
- 95 v. Susanna Davenport, b. 6 May 1657, baptised 21 May 1657 in Wigston, d. c 1668.
- 96 vi. Joan Davenport, b. c 1659. She was living 1670.

- ** -

34. John Davenport, baptised 15 Jan 1625/6 in Wigston, buried 29 Mar 1708, Gentleman. John attended Emmanuel College Cambridge, B.A. 1646-7, M.A. 1650 and Fellow 1649. He was ejected from the latter in 1654 probably as a result of the religious turmoil at the time. Though we have no evidence to confirm it, it seems likely that John, having married the incumbent's daughter (see below) and their children being born there, was a curate at West Rasen in Lincolnshire until being appointed Rector in 1676. In 1693 they moved to his home parish of Wigston when he was appointed Vicar there. He retired in 1706 at the age of 80. His will was proved at Leicester 10 Apr 1708; he had lands in Wigston, Bushby, and in Lincolnshire. John left the latter to his daughter Sarah, those in Bushby to his son George, and in Wigston to his son Richard. He is buried in a vault under the altar of All Saints, Wigston, together with his wife and other members of his family. Nichols says "within the rails of the altar John Davenport STB Rector of de Raisin Occident in agro Lincoln et per quindecim annos hujus ecclesiae vicarius donec annis gravis ei renunciavit AD 1707 age 81". He married Sarah Thompson, 24 Jul 1657 in Long Sutton, Lincs, b. 1638/39 in West Rasen, d. 14 Jun 1704 in Wigston. Sarah was the daughter of the Rev. Anthony Thompson. D.D. the incumbent at West Rasen before John. The baptismal dates of their children from Richard onwards come from the IGI and have yet to be verified.

Children:

- 97 i. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised c 1658. She married John Robertson, 17 Jan 1683 in West Rasen. They lived in West Rasen.
- 98 ii. Mary Davenport, baptised c 1662. She married John Beatniff, 1686.
- 99 iii. Richard Davenport, baptised 29 Aug 1664 in West Rasen, buried 5 Jan 1714/5 in Wigston. Gentleman. Letters of administration for Richard were granted Leicester 10 Jan 1714 to his brother George.
- 100 iv. Catherine Davenport, b. 1666 in West Rasen, d. pre 1708.
- + 101 v. Joyce Davenport, baptised c 1668.
- 102 vi. George Davenport, baptised April 1670 in West Rasen, d. c 1674.
- 103 vii. Abigail Davenport, baptised 5 Jan 1671/2, d. pre 1708.
- + 104 viii. George Davenport, baptised 8 Jun 1674 in West Rasen.
- + 105 ix. Sarah Davenport b c 1677 in West Rasen.

35. Stephen Davenport, baptised 19 Apr 1629 in Wigston, buried 13 Jul 1680 in Kilby. Gentleman. Stephen was the devisee in 1654 of his father's lands in Saddington, which he left in his will proved Leicester 1680 to his son John. Though he last resided at Kilby the will states that Stephen was "late of The Newarke, Leicester". He married Mary, c 1649; living in 1687.

Children:

- 106 i. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 24 Feb 1649/50 in Saddington. She married a Mr Blackwell, pre 1679.
- 107 ii. John Davenport, baptised 2 Feb 1650/1 in Saddington, d. 1686 in Saddington. Gentleman. Letters of administration were granted for John, Leicester 14 Mar 1686-7, to his mother Mary. He married Susanna Worth, 4 Apr 1680 in Cranoe, buried 20 Mar 1680/1 in Kilby.
- 108 iii. George Davenport, baptised 27 Mar 1653 in Saddington. He was admitted to Peterhouse College, Cambridge in October 1668 as a scholar, obtaining his BA in 1672/3 and MA in 1676. Contrary to the statement by Dimock Fletcher he was not the George Davenport, clerk in Wigston in the early 1700's (this was his cousin George). He himself became the Rector of Steeple and Vicar of Althorne, both in Essex.
- 109 iv. Penelope Davenport, b. 30 Aug 1656, baptised 7 Sep 1656 in Wigston, buried 29 Jun 1657 in Wigston.
- + 110 v. Penelope Davenport b. 13 Apr 1658.
- 111 vi. Mary Davenport, b. 26 Dec 1660, baptised 8 Jan 1660/1 in Wigston. Living 1680.
- 112 vii. Jane Davenport, baptised 8 Jun 1663 in Wigston. Gentlewoman. Jane is stated to be 'of Leicester St. Nicholas' in the register entry of her marriage. She married Robert Bromfield, 11 Mar 1687/8 in St. Mary's, Leicester; they were married by licence. He is stated to be "of Leicester St. Martin's" in the register entry.
- 113 viii. Stephen Davenport, baptised 1 Dec 1667 in Saddington. Stephen was apprenticed in 1682/3 to Stephen Cate of Kilby.

- ** -

43. Thomas Davenport, baptised 18 Oct 1629 in Wigston, buried 19 Mar 1708/9 in Wigston, yeoman. Thomas is identified as 'Farmer of the Impropriation' (i.e. of the Wigston rectory land) in the parish register entry for his burial. He possibly purchased the right to do so from the Lawes family who progressively sold their land rights including those to rectory land from 1580 onwards. He married Elizabeth Dann, 9 Nov 1662 in Wigston, (daughter of William Dann and Elizabeth Wells), buried 30 Jan 1699/1700 in Wigston.

Children:

- + 114 i. William Davenport, baptised 15 Nov 1663 in Wigston.
- + 115 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 8 Oct 1665 in Wigston.
- + 116 iii. George Davenport, baptised 1 Sep 1667 in Wigston.
- + 117 iv. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 29 Oct 1669 in Wigston.
- + 118 v. Richard Davenport, baptised 3 Sep 1672 in Wigston.
- 119 vi. Mary Davenport, baptised 21 Dec 1674 in Wigston, d. 1753. She married William Johnson, 25 Jan 1701/2 in Wigston.
- 120 vii. John Davenport, baptised 12 Jun 1677 in Wigston, buried 10 Sep 1756 in Wigston. Gentleman. John remained unmarried. His burial entry in parish register says he was a "very eminent singing master". His will is extant.
- + 121 viii. Nathaniel Davenport, baptised 2 Sep 1679 in Wigston.
- + 122 ix. Susanna Davenport, baptised 28 Feb 1681/2 in Wigston.

44. Ann Davenport, baptised 1 Dec 1633 in Wigston. She married John Dand, 17 Feb 1650/51 in Wigston, (son of Richard Dann and Frances Freer) baptised 9 Feb 1633/34. John was a tailor.

Children:

- 123 i. John Dand, baptised 5 Nov 1652.
- 124 ii. Eunice Dand, baptised 11 Jun 1654, buried 23 Nov 1674.
- 125 iii. Elizabeth Dand, baptised 8 Jan 1656/57, buried 29 Jun 1657.
- 126 iv. Richard Dand, b. 8 Jun 1658, baptised 19 Jun 1658.

- + 127 v. Joseph Dand b. 30 Dec 1660.
- 128 vi. William Dand, baptised 13 Sep 1663.
- 129 vii. Helen Dand, baptised 1 Jan 1671/72.

- ** -

49. Richard Davenport, baptised 26 Jan 1636/7 in Smeeton, d. c 1694. He married Dorothy Berridge, c 1660, buried 29 Mar 1694. (Dorothy was the daughter of William Berridge, the Rector of Kibworth Beauchamp.) Richard sold the advowson of Kibworth to Sir Thomas Halford of Wistow in 1687.

Children:

- 130 i. John Davenport, baptised 13 Mar 1660/1 in Smeeton.
- 131 ii. Basil Davenport, baptised 25 Sep 1662 in Kibworth. He married Christian Teames*, 18 Feb 1690* in Bladon, Oxfordshire*. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
- 132 iii. Dorothy Davenport, baptised 17 Aug 1664 in Naseby, Northants.
- + 133 iv. William Davenport, baptised 25 Apr 1668 in Kibworth.
- 134 v. Goodith Davenport, baptised 8 Dec 1669 in Kibworth, buried 13 Jan 1673/4 in Kibworth.
- 135 vi. Isaac Davenport, baptised 8 May 1672 in Kibworth. He became a goldsmith in London. He married Elizabeth Columbine in 1696; they had two sons named Isaac, the first dying as a child. The second was living in 1752.
- 136 vii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 21 Nov 1673 in Kibworth.
- 137 viii. Jonathan Davenport, baptised 3 Jun 1677 in Kibworth, buried 11 Jun 1677 in Kibworth.

- ** -

Generation Four

63. Thomas Davenport, baptised c 1636, buried 4 Nov 1687 in Houghton-on-the-Hill. Gentleman. Letters of administration for him are extant. He married Ann Adams, 20 Jul 1676 in Braunston, Northants, b. c 1647, buried 19 Oct 1722 in Houghton, (M.I.). Ann was from Welton, Northants; her will is extant.

Children:

- + 138 i. John Davenport, baptised 21 Aug 1677 in Houghton.
- 139 ii. Mary Davenport, baptised 15 Nov 1678 in Houghton, d. 10 Apr 1708 in Houghton (M.I.).
- 140 iii. Anne Davenport, baptised 18 Nov 1679 in Houghton. She married Thomas Winterton, 21 Apr 1702 in Houghton, he was a bricklayer.
- 141 iv. Thomas Davenport, baptised 22 Mar 1681/2 in Houghton, buried 10 Mar 1730/1 in Houghton. He married Elizabeth Fox, 19 Aug 1723.
- 142 v. Samuel Davenport, baptised 22 Apr 1684 in Houghton.
- 143 vi. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised c 1686.
- + 144 vii. William Davenport, baptised 25 Mar 1688.

65. St John Davenport, baptised 18 Aug 1639 in Bushby, d. 1702. St John's will is extant. He married Mary Porter, 13 Apr 1681 in St. Martins, Leicester, d. c 1745; they were married by licence. Mary's will is extant; in it she is stated to be "late of Billesdon".

Children:

- + 145 i. John Davenport, baptised 28 Feb 1681/2 in Ashby Folville.
- + 146 ii. George Davenport, baptised 20 Jul 1684 in Bushby.
- + 147 iii. Samuel Davenport, baptised 19 Oct 1686 in Bushby.
- + 148 iv. Thomas Davenport, baptised 19 May 1689 in Bushby.
- 149 v. Mary Davenport. She married Thomas Arnold.

66. Samuel Davenport, baptised 9 Jan 1641/2 in Bushby, d. 1683 in Hungarton. Letters of administration for him are extant. He married Sarah Hill, c 1676, buried 8 Sep 1725 in Evington.

Children:

- 150 i. Sarah Davenport, baptised 19 May 1677 in Hungarton. She married John Dalby, 27 Jul 1707 in Thurnby.
- + 151 ii. John Davenport, baptised c 1680 in Hungarton.
- + 152 iii. Samuel Davenport, baptised 13 Aug 1682 in Hungarton.

- ** -

72. John Noone, b. c 1640, d. 1706, buried at Wigston, (M. I.); yeoman.

Children:

- + 153 i. John Noone, baptised 15 Aug 1699.

73. Thomas Noone, d. c 1686, he was a tallow chandler. His will dated 27 Dec 1686 is extant. He married Anne Smith, d. c 1721. Her will dated 11 May 1721 is also extant.

Children:

- 154 i. Anne Noone. She married a Mr Durr.
- 155 ii. Thomas Noone.
- 156 iii. Elizabeth Noone. She married a Mr Adcock.
- 157 iv. John Noone.
- 158 v. Jane Noone. She married a Mr Chapman.
- 159 vi. Mary Noone.
- 160 vii. Francis Noone. He married Dorcas Smith.
- 161 viii. William Noone.
- + 162 ix. Abigail Noone, baptised 26 Sep 1686.

74. Richard Davenport*, baptised 6 Sep 1640 in Kilby. *It is probable that Richard is the descendant of Richard of Wigston who we know from DNA evidence emigrated to the Chesapeake region of colonial America and whose presence is first recorded there in a deed in Albemarle County, North Carolina dated 26 Sep 1681. Three facts point to this conclusion. (i) In a court record in 1708 Richard of Albemarle gave his age as "about 66" which, given the absence of official record keeping at the time and that he probably had no contact with his relatives in Wigston after he had crossed the Atlantic as a young man, puts his own estimate of his birth date acceptably close to that of Richard of Kilby. (ii) The Christian names of Richard of Albemarle's sons and daughters and their children are strikingly similar to those of the Leicestershire family at the time. (iii) No trace has been found in Leicestershire of the Kilby Richard after his baptismal entry and, conversely, all other possible Richards in the family have been accounted for. Douglas Harold Davenport, a descendant of Richard of Albemarle, has written this up more fully in his paper *The Case for Richard Davenport of Kilby being the same Richard Davenport of Albemarle*.

The date that Richard came to North Carolina is unknown and it has been suggested that he lived in Virginia before moving to North Carolina. We also know nothing of the details of his emigration apart from the facts that his name is not among those who were transported nor among the indentured servants who embarked at Bristol. He could have embarked as an indentured servant at London, the other main point of departure, or been an independent immigrant seeking his fortune. (There was a major call for agricultural immigrants from the 1650's onwards to man the estates being established in Virginia by younger sons of aristocratic families who had fought on the King's side in the English Civil War and found themselves persecuted after his defeat. Details of this migration can be found in *Albion's Seed* by David Hackett Fischer, Oxford University Press 1989). Court records indicate that Richard died in Perquimans Precinct, Albemarle County, between November 6, 1713 and January 10, 1713/4.

He married Johannah. We know nothing of her origins or marriage to Richard. On March 25 1701 Richard proved his right to 200 acres of land by the importation of Richd. Davenport, Johanna Davenport, Richd. Davenport junior, and John Davenport. As John was born in 1677 this suggests that the family came to North Carolina between these two dates. Their home was a plantation owned by Richard on the north shore of Albemarle Sound at the mouth of the Yeopim Creek.

Children:

- 163 i. Richard Davenport, b. 2 Mar 1673/4.
- 164 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 3 Jul 1676. She married John Foster.
- + 165 iii. John Davenport b. 11 Mar 1677, Berkeley Precinct, NC.
- 166 iv. Sarah Davenport, b. 10 Oct 1682 in Albemarle County, Perquimans Precinct.
- + 167 v. Isaac Davenport, b. 17 Sep 1685 in Albemarle County, Perquimans Precinct.
- 168 vi. Susannah Davenport, b. 18 Nov 1688 in Albemarle County, Perquimans Precinct.
- 169 vii. Agnes Davenport, b. 17 Nov 1691 in Albemarle County, Perquimans Precinct.

77. John Davenport, baptised 23 Dec 1650 in Kilby. He married Hannah Williams, 18 Apr 1681 in Newton Harcourt; they were married by licence.

Children:

- 170 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 3 Feb 1681/2 in Kilby. She married Joseph Simson, 17 Sep 1703 in Quorn.
- + 171 ii. John Davenport baptised 23 Nov 1683 in Kilby.
- 172 iii. Isaac Davenport, baptised 15 Mar 1685/6 in Kilby. Isaac was a Freeman of the Borough of Leicester - 1720. His apprenticeship was with John of Leicester, a comber.
- 173 iv. Ann Davenport, baptised 8 Apr 1689 in Kilby.
- 174 v. Alice Davenport, baptised 15 Jul 1691 in Kilby.

- ** -

81. Thomas Davenport, b. in Oadby, buried 1 Jan 1715/6 in Evington; husbandman. He married Rebecca Neal, 22 Oct 1685, buried 3 Sep 1722 in Evington; they were married by licence; she was from Houghton. Rebecca's will is extant.

Children:

- + 175 i. William Davenport, baptised 12 Mar 1685/6 in Oadby.
- + 176 ii. John Davenport, baptised 6 Oct 1687 in Oadby.
- 177 iii. Rebecca Davenport, baptised 28 Apr 1691 in Oadby. She married a Mr Barraby, c 1715.
- 178 iv. Mary Davenport, baptised 2 May 1695 in Oadby. She married William Gibson, 29 Jun 1719 in Allexton. William was from Sileby. He and Mary were married by licence.
- + 179 v. Thomas Davenport, baptised 21 Jul 1702 in Oadby.

84. Richard Davenport, baptised 15 Jan 1658 in Oadby, d. 1727; yeoman. His will, proved Leicester 21 Oct 1727, is extant. He married Grace Well dram, 31 Mar 1695 in Oadby. She was from Oadby.

Children:

- 180 i. Richard Davenport, baptised 2 Dec 1697 in Oadby.
- 181 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 1 Oct 1700 in Oadby. She married Richard Ross, 23 Sep 1732 in Oadby.
- 182 iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 8 Feb 1701/2 in Oadby, buried 29 May 1707 in Oadby.
- + 183 iv. John Davenport, baptised 2 Oct 1705 in Oadby.

- ** -

85. Richard Davenport, baptised c 1650* probably in Oadby, buried 7 Dec 1719 in Oadby. Richard was a husbandman and maltster. *The parish registers at Oadby started in 1653 hence Richard's birth is an estimate. His will is extant. He married (1) Mary Cobly, 29 Apr 1688 in Oadby, buried 3 Apr 1702 in Oadby. Mary was from Houghton.

Children:

- + 184 i. Richard Davenport, baptised 11 May 1690 in Oadby.
- 185 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 30 Apr 1693 in Oadby. She married John Cartwright, 1718; they were married by licence.
- 186 iii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 30 Jun 1695 in Oadby. Thomas was a frameworker knitter and was living in Nottingham in 1719.
- 187 iv. William Davenport, baptised 19 Oct 1697 in Oadby.
- 188 v. John Davenport, baptised 10 May 1700 in Oadby, buried 14 Mar 1700/1 in Oadby.
- 189 vi. Mary Davenport, baptised 1 Apr 1702 in Oadby, buried 3 Apr 1702 in Oadby.

He married (2) Elizabeth Bright, 12 Sep 1705 in Barkby, d. 1727. Elizabeth was from Barkby. Her will is extant.

86. William Davenport, b. c 1652* probably in Oadby, buried 30 Nov 1716 in Wigston, *The parish registers at Oadby started in 1653 hence the birth date is an estimate. William was a mercer and became a freeman of the Borough of Leicester in April 1680, having been apprenticed to John Scampton of Evington. He is described in the register entry of his marriage as "late of Oadby, now of Wigston". He died intestate and his brother Richard Davenport (No. 85), Richard's son Richard (No 184), and John Hardy of Oadby obtained letters of administration. He married Anne Wykes, 8 Jul 1688 in Thurcaston.

Children:

- 190 i. William Davenport, baptised 16 Dec 1689 in Wigston.
- 191 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 12 Aug 1694 in Wigston. He became a Freeman of the Borough of Leicester in May 1721.
- 192 iii. Richard Davenport, baptised 30 Nov 1699 in Wigston. Richard also became a Freeman of the Borough of Leicester in May 1721.

92. William Davenport, baptised 2 Sep 1648 in Wigston, buried 11 Nov 1729*. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain. He married (1) Elizabeth Davenport*, 6 May 1669 in St. Margaret's, Leicester, buried 28 Nov 1673 in Wigston. * Elizabeth was almost certainly born in the 1640s, years for which many parish registers have not survived and thus no record of her baptism has been found. On the assumption that she was a "Wigston" Davenport, she could have been the daughter of Isaac of Smeeton (No. 11), John of Bushby (No. 18), John of Kilby (No. 26), or William of Oadby (No. 28). He married (2) Katherine, c 1674.

Children:

- 193 i. William Davenport, baptised 3 May 1675 in Wigston, buried 21 Nov 1734 in Wigston.
 194 ii. Isaac Davenport, baptised 2 May 1678 in Wigston, buried 23 Sep 1678 in Wigston.
 195 iii. Alice Davenport, baptised 2 May 1678 in Wigston. She married James Trueman, 12 Oct 1703 in Wigston. James was from Ilkeston, Co. Derby.
 196 iv. Isaac Davenport, baptised 3 Mar 1680/1 in Wigston, buried 2 Mar 1686/7 in Wigston.

- ** -

101. Joyce Davenport, baptised c 1668, buried 4 Apr 1708 in Wigston. She married Francis Pawley, 9 Dec 1688; they were married by licence.

Children:

- + 197 i. John Pawley, baptised November 1689.
 198 ii. Mary Pawley.
 199 iii. Sara Pawley, baptised 5 Jul 1696.
 200 iv. Elizabeth Pawley, baptised 11 Jul 1699.
 201 v. Katherine Pawley, baptised 15 Jul 1701.

104. George Davenport, baptised 8 Jun 1674 in West Rasen, Lincs, buried 7 Nov 1736 in Wigston. Gentleman. George's will was proved Leicester 5 Feb 1736/7. He followed his father's footsteps by going to Emmanuel College, admitted May 1695, obtaining his BA in 1698/9 and MA, unusually late, in 1712. He was ordained at Peterborough in September of that year and appointed to be a curate at Wardley in Rutland. He married Mary Asdale*, 24 Nov 1715 in Stamford Baron, buried 8 May 1752 in Wigston. At that time Stamford Baron (St Martin) was in Northants; in 1888 it was transferred to Lincolnshire to be a parish in the town of Stamford. * The IGI lists her as Mary Aston. Mary and George were married by licence. After their marriage it seems they lived in Wigston where all the children were baptised. We do not know if George held a clerical post there, certainly he was not appointed Vicar when the position became vacant when his father died in 1708, nor again in 1729. Their house and its contents at his death are described in *The Midland Peasant* p. 309.

Children:

- 202 i. John Davenport, baptised 5 Nov 1716 in Wigston, d. 15 Jun 1754 in Wigston (M. I.). Gentleman. John had manors and lands in Wigston.; His will was proved in Leicester 13 July 1754. He left the manor or part of the manor called 'The Duchy' also 'Winchester' to William Wartnaby, a friend at Arnesby, also land to Simon Bruin the Elder and money to his housekeeper. John did not marry and was 36 when he died.
 203 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 1 Jan 1718/9 in Wigston. She married John Clarke, 26 Mar 1749 in St Nicholas', Leicester. John is described as "bachelor of Blaby" in the parish register entry of his marriage.
 + 204 iii. George Davenport, baptised 6 Jul 1721 in Wigston.
 205 iv. Sarah Davenport, baptised 22 Jul 1723 in Wigston.

105. Sarah Davenport, b. 1677. Devisee of her father's Lincolnshire estate. She married Richard Gamble, 14 Oct 1708 in Peatling Magna.

Children:

- 206 i. Davenport Gamble. He became the Vicar of Foston.

- ** -

110. Penelope Davenport, b. 13 Apr 1658, baptised 25 Apr 1658 in Wigston. She married Thomas Seele, 6 Sep 1675 in Wigston; they were married by licence. He was from Barkby, late of Southwark, Surrey.

Children:

- 207 i. Mary Seele, baptised 1658.

- ** -

114. William Davenport, baptised 15 Nov 1663 in Wigston, buried 1728, resided in Osbaston & Coton near Market Bosworth, yeoman. William is listed as a freeholder in Wigston in the 1719 poll book. He married Ann Billing, 24 Jul 1695 in Ashby de la Zouch. Their marriage was by licence and took place some two years after a marriage bond had been issued in April 1693.

Children:

- 208 i. Joan Davenport, baptised 3 May 1696 in Osbaston in Cadeby-Coton, Market Bosworth. She married John Deacon, 27 Jun 1715 in Carlton by Market Bosworth.
209 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 1 Jul 1698 in Osbaston.
210 iii. John Davenport, baptised 24 Apr 1703 in Osbaston, buried 30 Apr 1703 in Osbaston.

115. Thomas Davenport, baptised 8 Oct 1665 in Wigston, buried 28 Dec 1726 in Wigston, yeoman. Thomas may have been a dissenter which would account for the fact that William and Joseph's baptisms are not in the Wigston parish register. His will, dated 2 December 1726, was proved at Leicester 15 April 1727; it was witnessed by John and Samuel Davenport - probably his son (No. 212) and his nephew (No. 218) - and Thomas Richardson. He married Katherine Lewis nee Brabson, 28 Apr 1687 in Wigston, (daughter of William Brabson) buried 22 Jul 1698 in Wigston. She was the widow of William Lewis and mother of Mary Lewis who married Thomas's brother George (No. 116) .

Children:

- 211 i. Thomas Davenport, baptised 31 Oct 1689 in Wigston, buried 9 Dec 1711 in Wigston.
212 ii. John Davenport, baptised 18 Jan 1691/2 in Wigston, d. post 1726. John was his father's executor. He married Ann, buried 3 Dec 1772 in Wigston.
+ 213 iii. William Davenport b. c 1695.
+ 214 iv. Joseph Davenport b. c 1697.

116. George Davenport, baptised 1 Sep 1667 in Wigston, buried 1 Mar 1712/3 in Wigston, yeoman. He married Mary Lewis, 4 Jun 1702 in Wigston, b. c 1678, (daughter of William Lewis and Katherine Lewis nee Brabson), buried 10 May 1752 in Wigston (M. I.). Her will is extant. George's will, also extant, was proved Leicester 11 April 1713; it was witnessed by Thomas Rask and Thomas and John Davenport - presumably his brothers (Nos. 115 & 120). His inventory was valued at £795 5s 6d; it was witnessed by William Davenport - - presumably another brother (No 114), William Lewis, and John Adcock, his brother-in-law. He left his house, purchased from Peter Perkins, to his wife Mary, his lands purchased from Robert Herick to his son Samuel, and his lands purchased from Henry White to his son William.

Children:

- + 215 i. Catharine Davenport, baptised 19 Jun 1703 in Wigston.
216 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 2 Jan 1704/5 in Wigston, buried 17 Feb 1704/5 in Wigston.
217 iii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 12 Aug 1706 in Wigston, buried 21 Apr 1715 in Wigston.

- + 218 iv. Samuel Davenport, baptised 5 Oct 1708 in Wigston.
- 219 v. William Davenport, baptised 10 May 1710 in Wigston, buried 9 Jul 1710 in Wigston.
- + 220 vi. William Davenport, baptised 12 Dec 1711 in Wigston .

117. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 29 Oct 1669 in Wigston. She married Peter Perkins, 14 Feb 1691/2 in Wigston.

Children:

- 221 i. Mary Perkins, baptised 14 May 1695.
- 222 ii. John Perkins, baptised 1 Apr 1697.
- 223 iii. Elizabeth Perkins, baptised 5 Nov 1698.
- 224 iv. Ann Perkins, baptised 7 Feb 1699/1700.

118. Richard Davenport, baptised 6 Sep 1672 in Wigston, buried 26 Apr 1739 in Wigston. Richard was a church warden at Wigston in 1713 and 1715. He married Jane Freer, 5 Nov 1696 in Wigston, buried 19 Apr 1732 in Wigston.

Children:

- + 225 i. Richard Davenport, baptised 10 Apr 1698 in Wigston.
- 226 ii. John Davenport, baptised 5 Dec 1699 in Wigston, buried 12 Jun 1708 in Wigston.
- 227 iii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 3 Aug 1701 in Wigston, buried 12 Mar 1724/5 in Wigston.
- + 228 iv. William Davenport, baptised 25 Apr 1703 in Wigston.
- 229 v. George Davenport, baptised 18 Sep 1705 in Wigston, buried 8 May 1707 in Wigston.

121. Nathaniel Davenport, baptised 2 Sep 1679 in Wigston, buried 22 Jun 1728 in Wigston. He married Jane Goodrich, 11 Jan 1700/1 in Foxton, (daughter of Thomas Goodrich) baptised 10 Oct 1677 in Foxton, buried 23 Jul 1725 in Wigston. Jane came from a dissenter family and she and Nathaniel continued in that faith and the births of their children were recorded as such in the Wigston parish register. Letters of administration were granted at Leicester 26 Sep 1728 to Jane. He left everything to his brother-in-law John Goodrich - the estate was valued at £55 17s 2d.

Children:

- + 230 i. Elizabeth Davenport.
- 231 ii. Anne Davenport, b. 22 Nov 1707 in Wigston.
- 232 iii. Susanna Davenport, b. 13 Sep 1710 in Wigston, buried 5 Feb 1778 in Wigston. Susanna was stated to be unmarried in her uncle's 1752 will.
- 233 iv. Abigail Davenport, b. 23 Jun 1713 in Wigston, buried 26 Apr 1735 in Wigston.
- 234 v. Lucy Davenport, b. 30 Sep 1716 in Wigston.

122. Susanna Davenport, baptised 28 Feb 1681/2 in Wigston. She married Thomas Richardson, 23 May 1703 in Wigston.

Children:

- 235 i. Susannah Richardson, baptised 7 Jul 1704.
- 236 ii. Francis Richardson, baptised 28 Nov 1724.

- ** -

127. Joseph Dand, b. 30 Dec 1660, buried 12 Sep 1736 in Wigston. His will is extant. He married Ann Cooper, 19 Oct 1683 in St. Mary's, Hinckley, baptised 1661, buried 5 Dec 1736 in Wigston.

Children:

- + 237 i. John Dand, baptised 1686.
- + 238 ii. William Dand, b.18 Oct 1696.
- 239 iii. Richard Dand, buried 30 Mar 1711.
- 240 iv. Dorothy Dand.

- 241 v. Anne Dand.
- 242 vi. Elizabeth Dand, baptised 1700.
- 243 vii. Susanna Dand, baptised 1702.
- 244 viii. Robert Dand, baptised 1704.

- ** -

133. William Davenport, baptised 25 Apr 1668 in Kibworth Beauchamp, buried 18 Dec 1719 in Oadby, yeoman. William's will is extant. He married (1) Hannah, c 1695, buried 17 Dec 1714 in Oadby.

Children:

- 245 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 16 Oct 1696 in Oadby, buried 2 Mar 1697/8 in Oadby.

He married (2) Ann Cooper, 23 Jan 1714/5 in Oadby.

Children:

- 246 ii. Ann Davenport, baptised 5 Nov 1717. She married Peter Waite, 31 Jan 1736/7 in Melton Mowbray*. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

- ** -

Generation Five

138. John Davenport, baptised 21 Aug 1677 in Houghton, d. 17 Oct 1744, buried in Thurnby (M. I.); Gentleman. Letters of administration for him are extant. He married (1) Ann Brownsworth, 20 Jan 1703/4 in Knossington, b. c 1682, d. 26 Nov 1704, buried in Thurnby (M. I.).

Children:

- 247 i. John Davenport, baptised 28 Nov 1704 in Bushby, d. 3 Dec 1704 in Bushby, buried in Bushby (M. I.).

He married (2) Elizabeth Bradgate, 24 Feb 1705/6 in Thurnby. John and Elizabeth were married by licence.

Children:

- 248 ii. John Davenport, baptised 9 Dec 1706 in Bushby, buried 17 Jun 1752 in Bushby.
249 iii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 16 Apr 1708 in Bushby.
250 iv. Jarvis Davenport, baptised 15 Dec 1709 in Bushby, buried 17 Jun 1710 in Bushby.
251 v. Alice Davenport, baptised 25 Oct 1711. She married Samuel Musson, 25 Sep 1744 in Knossington.
252 vi. Charles Davenport, baptised 1 Jan 1713/4 in Bushby, buried 8 Feb 1713/4 in Bushby.
253 vii. Cornelia Davenport, baptised 3 Mar 1714/5 in Bushby. She married Edward Sculthorpe, 19 Feb 1739/40 in St Nicholas', Leicester. Edward was from Wakerly, Northants. They were married by licence.
254 viii. Edward Davenport, baptised 28 Aug 1717 in Bushby.
255 ix. Barbara Davenport, baptised 20 Oct 1718 in Bushby, buried 22 Feb 1718/9 in Bushby.
256 x. Thomas Davenport, baptised 7 Jun 1720 in Bushby, buried 8 Aug 1720 in Bushby.
+ 257 xi. William Davenport, baptised 21 Dec 1721 in Bushby.
258 xii. Christopher Davenport, baptised 7 Mar 1727/8 in Bushby.

144. William Davenport, baptised 25 Mar 1688 in Smeeton. He married Mary Rag, 28 Feb 1714/5 in Laughton. The register entry of the marriage states William to be 'of Houghton'.

Children:

- 259 i. William Davenport, baptised 12 Jul 1716 in Kibworth Beauchamp.
260 ii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 18 Oct 1717 in Kibworth.
261 iii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 11 Sep 1719 in Kibworth.
262 iv. Ann Davenport, baptised 7 Apr 1721 in Kibworth.
263 v. Mary Davenport, baptised 6 Apr 1723 in Kibworth; it seems likely that she died shortly thereafter.
264 vi. Mary Davenport, baptised 2 Aug 1724 in Kibworth.
265 vii. Alice Davenport, baptised 6 Aug 1727 in Kibworth.

- ** -

145. John Davenport, baptised 28 Feb 1681/2 in Ashby Folville, buried 7 Mar 1728/9; yeoman. He married Frances Swan, 21 Jul 1706; they were married by licence.

Children:

- 266 i. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 6 Aug 1707 in Bushby, buried 10 Mar 1717/8 in Bushby.
267 ii. Frances Davenport, baptised 27 Dec 1709* in Bushby. * The bishop's transcript records her baptismal date as 3 December 1708.
268 iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 21 Oct 1710 in Bushby.
269 iv. John Davenport, baptised 18 Mar 1711/2 in Bushby.
270 v. Thomas Davenport, baptised 3 Mar 1712/3 in Bushby. He could be one or other of the two Thomas Davenports whose marriages are listed in appendix 3 - Strays.

- 271 vi. William Davenport, baptised 25 May 1718 in Bushby.
- 272 vii. Robert Davenport, baptised 2 Mar 1723/4 in Bushby, buried 6 Mar 1723/4 in Bushby.

146. George* Davenport, baptised 20 Jul 1684 in Bushby, buried 23 Jul 1733; he was a framework knitter and grazier. *The bishop's transcript version of his baptismal entry gives his name as 'John'. He married Ann Airland, 1713, d. c 1760 in Evington; they were married by licence. Ann's will is extant.

Children:

- 273 i. Mary Davenport, baptised c 1714, buried 1 Mar 1734/5 in Thurnby.
- 274 ii. Alice Davenport, baptised c 1715, d c 1776 in Leicester. She married John Warner, 14 Nov 1738 in Ashby Folville.
- 275 iii. Ann Davenport, baptised 29 Nov 1716 in Thurnby. She married John Burley, 19 Apr 1744, in St Nicholas', Leicester. John was from New Parks, Leicester.
- 276 iv. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 2 Mar 1717/8 in Thurnby, buried 9 Jan 1737/8 in Thurnby.
- 277 v. Isabell Davenport, baptised 10 Aug 1719 in Thurnby, d. c 1754.
- 278 vi. Dorothy Davenport, baptised 16 Aug 1720 in Thurnby, buried 21 Aug 1729 in Thurnby.
- 279 vii. Grace Davenport, baptised 16 Aug 1720 in Thurnby, buried 5 Sep 1720 in Thurnby.
- 280 viii. Grace Davenport, baptised 13 May 1722 in Thurnby. She married Joseph Gale, 29 Mar 1752 in Kings Norton.
- 281 ix. George Davenport, baptised 1 Sep 1723 in Thurnby, buried 27 Mar 1729 in Thurnby.
- 282 x. John Davenport, baptised 6 Jan 1724/5 in Thurnby. John is mentioned as unmarried in his mother's will of 1760.
- 283 xi. Sarah Davenport, baptised 27 Dec 1725 in Thurnby, buried 13 May 1726 in Thurnby.
- 284 xii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 17 Feb 1726/7 in Thurnby, d. 29 May 1727 in Thurnby.
- 285 xiii. Hannah Davenport, baptised 12 Mar 1727/8 in Thurnby, buried 29 Mar 1728 in Thurnby.
- 286 xiv. Jane Davenport, baptised 13 Apr 1729 in Thurnby.
- 287 xv. George Davenport, baptised 29 Mar 1730 in Thurnby, d. pre-1734.
- 288 xvi. Dorothy Davenport, baptised 6 May 1731 in Thurnby. Dorothy is mentioned as unmarried in her mother's will of 1760.
- 289 xvii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 21 Feb 1733/4 in Thurnby, buried 27 Feb 1733/4 in Thurnby.

147. Samuel Davenport, baptised 19 Oct 1686 in Bushby, buried 13 Sep 1720 in Bushby; he was a stocking weaver. He married Hannah Meddows, 28 Nov 1712 in Houghton.

Children:

- 290 i. Hannah Davenport, baptised 3 Jul 1713* in Bushby, buried 21 Aug 1713 in Bushby. * Hannah's baptismal date could have been 30 June instead of 3 June (partially illegible register entry).
- + 291 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 27 Jun 1714 in Bushby.
- 292 iii. Samuel Davenport, baptised 6 Jun 1716 in Bushby, d. 17 Jun 1716 in Bushby.
- 293 iv. Hannah Davenport, baptised 23 Jul 1717 in Bushby.
- 294 v. Mary Davenport, baptised 18 May 1719 in Bushby, buried 9 Jul 1719 in Bushby.
- 295 vi. Samuel Davenport, baptised 10 Jul 1720 in Bushby, buried 13 May 1722 in Bushby.

148. Thomas Davenport, baptised 19 May 1689 in Bushby, d. 9 Nov 1761, at Thurnby (M.I.). Thomas' will is extant. He was a framework knitter. He married Ann, 23 Jan 1717/8, b. c 1692, d. 24 May 1770 at Thurnby (M. I.).

Children:

- 296 i. John Davenport, baptised 7 May 1718 in Bushby. He was living in 1761.

- 297 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 26 Oct 1719 in Bushby, buried 8 Mar 1728/9 in Bushby.
- 298 iii. Ann Davenport, baptised 10 Apr 1721 in Bushby, buried 23 Oct 1744 in Bushby.
- + 299 iv. Samuel Davenport, baptised c 1724 in Bushby.
- 300 v. Mary Davenport, b. c 1726, buried 17 Nov 1728 in Bushby.
- 301 vi. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 12 May 1728 in Bushby, d. pre-1761.
- 302 vii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 24 Jan 1729/30 in Bushby. Sarah was living, unmarried, in 1761.
- 303 viii. Mary Davenport, baptised 23 Jul 1732 in Bushby. She married Anthony Woodward, 25 Nov 1760.

- ** -

151. John Davenport, baptised c 1680 in Hungarton, buried 24 Oct 1722 in Evington; husbandman. Letters of administration for him are extant. He married Mary, c 1710*, buried 23 Mar 1711 in Thurnby. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

Children:

- 304 i. John Davenport, baptised 22 Mar 1710/1 in Evington.

152. Samuel Davenport, baptised 13 Aug 1682 in Hungarton, buried 1 May 1725 in Evington. He married Hannah Spencer, 14 Dec 1704 in Barrow upon Soar.

Children:

- 305 i. Samuel Davenport, b. c 1706 in Barrow, buried 10 Dec 1706 in Barrow.
- 306 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. c 1710. She married Arthur Peberdy, 22 Nov 1739 in Evington. Arthur was from Bowden.
- 307 iii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 17 Mar 1711/2 in Barrow.
- 308 iv. Samuel Davenport, baptised 6 Feb 1713/4 in Evington, buried 17 Mar 1718/9 in Evington.
- 309 v. John Davenport, baptised 20 May 1717 in Evington.

- ** -

153. John Noone, baptised 15 Aug 1699, d. 26 Jan 1732/33. Gentleman. He married Mary, d. 26 Mar 1718.

Children:

- 310 i. John Noone, b. 1698 in Wigston, d. 2 Feb 1736/7.
- 311 ii. Elizabeth Noone.
- 312 iii. Abigail Noone, d. at Foston; her will dated 26th March 1748 is extant.
- + 313 iv. Anne Noone b. 1707 in Wigston.

- ** -

162. Abigail Noone, baptised 26 Sep 1686. She married John Dand, (No. 237).

Children:

- 314 i. Ann Dand, baptised 8 May 1711.
- + 315 ii. John Dand, baptised 14 Jan 1712/3.
- 316 iii. Mary Dand, baptised 30 Mar 1714.
- 317 iv. Elizabeth Dand, baptised 9 Feb 1718/9.
- 318 v. Joseph Dand, baptised 7 Feb 1720/1, buried 1800 in Wigston.
- 319 vi. Hannah Dand, baptised 1719.
- 320 vii. Abigail Dand, baptised 30 Apr 1722.

- ** -

165. John Davenport, b. 11 Mar 1677 in Berkeley Precinct, NC, d. pre 1749 in Tyrrell County, NC. He married Anne.

Children:

- + 321 i. Richard Davenport b. 1699.
- + 322 ii. John Davenport b. c 1701.
- + 323 iii. James Davenport b. 1702.
- + 324 iv. William Davenport b. 1704.
- + 325 v. Joseph Davenport b. 1710.
- 326 vi. Jacob Davenport, b. 1714, d. 1746.
- 327 vii. presumably plus some daughters.

167. Isaac Davenport, b. 17 Sep 1685 in Albemarle County, Perquimans Precinct, d. 1767 in Tyrrell County, NC. He married Elizabeth Hawkins, pre 1752, (daughter of James Hawkins) d. post 1769. A deed abstracted from Tyrrell Co. deed book 1 (page 201), dated 6 December 1752, states that Isaac Davenport and wife Elizabeth, James Blount and wife Mary, and Thomas Lewis and wife Ann are selling land that belonged to James Hawkins deceased father of said Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann. The division of Isaac's estate, dated 29 April 1769, lists his heirs as Joel, Isaac, George, Francis, Tamer, John, daughter Elizabeth, wife Elizabeth and a John Snell - maybe a step son. Francis and John were both minors.

Children:

- 328 i. Joel Davenport. Joel moved to Hyde County, NC and is listed as a Revolutionary War veteran from Hyde County. He married Elizabeth Gaylard.
- 329 ii. Isaac Davenport.
- + 330 iii. George Davenport.
- 331 iv. Tamer Davenport.
- 332 v. Elizabeth Davenport.
- 333 vi. Francis Davenport, b. post 1748.
- 334 vii. John Davenport, b. post 1748.

- ** -

171. John Davenport, baptised 23 Nov 1683 in Kilby, d. c 1748; he was a hosier/woolworker in Quorn and a Freeman of the Borough of Leicester - 1710. He married Elizabeth Hamants, 28 Jun 1708 in St Martins, Leicester. His will is extant; he left property at Kilby.

Children:

- 335 i. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 15 Jan 1711 in St. Margaret's, Leicester. She married William Arnold, 28 Jan 1738 in Quorn.
- 336 ii. John Davenport, b. c 1713.
- 337 iii. Isaac Davenport, baptised 20 Nov 1714 in Quorn.
- 338 iv. Mary Davenport, b. c 1717. She married William Stanger, c 1745 in Quorn.
- 339 v. David Davenport, baptised 2 Jun 1720 in Quorn. He married Mary Bradshaw, 25 Nov 1748 in Woodhouse; they were married by licence.
- 340 vi. Gabriel Davenport.

175. William Davenport, baptised 12 Mar 1685/6 in Oadby. He married Judith Richards, 16 Apr 1723 in Houghton, buried 27 Nov 1767 in Oadby. Judith had a son Henry in 1739/40 but no father is named i.e. he was not William.

Children:

- 341 i. Thomas Davenport, baptised 26 Jan 1723/4 in Houghton. He could be one or other of the two Thomas Davenports whose marriages are listed in appendix 3 - Strays.
- + 342 ii. John Davenport, baptised 16 Feb 1724/5 in Stretton Parva.

176. John Davenport, baptised 6 Oct 1687 in Oadby, buried 28 Apr 1723 in Evington, yeoman. John's will is extant. He married Elizabeth Duckett, 30 May 1713 in Evington.

Children:

- 343 i. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 13 Oct 1714 in Oadby. She married Matthew Babington, 1735 in a Quaker wedding.
- 344 ii. Rebecca Davenport, baptised 21 Feb 1715/6 in Oadby, buried 23 Jul 1791 in Oadby (M. I.). She married George Hutchings, 1737 in a Quaker wedding.
- 345 iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 6 Apr 1720 in Oadby.

179. Thomas Davenport, baptised 21 Jul 1702 in Oadby, buried 13 Jun 1771 in Oadby. Gentleman. Thomas's will states him to be late of Humberstone. He married Sarah Bull, 18 Nov 1722 in Evington, buried 24 Apr 1761 in Oadby.

Children:

- 346. i. Thomas Davenport, baptised 14 Oct 1723 in Evington. He could be one of the two Thomas Davenports whose marriages are listed in the section on strays.
- 347 ii. Rebecca Davenport, baptised 15 Aug 1725 in Evington, buried 12 Sep 1762.
- 348 iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 29 Sep 1732 in Oadby, buried 17 Oct 1732 in Oadby.
- 349 iv. Sarah Davenport, baptised 29 Sep 1732 in Oadby. She married David Ward, 4 Apr 1763 in Oadby. David was from Wigston.
- 350 v. John Davenport, baptised 20 Nov 1735 in Oadby.
- 351 vi. Mary Davenport, b. c 1738.
- + 352 vii. Alice Davenport, baptised 10 Jun 1740.

- ** -

183. John Davenport, baptised 2 Oct 1705 in Oadby. He married Elizabeth Bates, c 1731.

Children:

- + 353 i. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 9 Sep 1732 in Oadby.
- + 354 ii. Ann Davenport, baptised 3 Mar 1736/7 in Oadby.

- ** -

184. Richard Davenport, baptised 11 May 1690 in Oadby, d 1747 in Huncote. Letters of administration for him are extant. He was a maltster. He married Mary Lea, 1717. Mary was from Ratby; they were married by licence.

Children:

- 355 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 17 Jun 1718 in Oadby, buried 29 Jun 1718 in Oadby.
- 356 ii. Alice Davenport, baptised 5 Jul 1719 in Oadby, buried 12 Jul 1719 in Oadby.
- 357 iii. Richard Davenport, b. c 1720/1, buried 3 Mar 1720/1 in Oadby.
- 358 iv. Philip Davenport, baptised 30 Aug 1724 in Oadby.

- ** -

197. John Pawley, baptised Nov 1689.

Children:

- 359 i. Davenport Pawley, baptised 1 Aug 1714 in Wigston, buried 19 Mar 1735 in Wigston.

- ** -

204. George Davenport, baptised 6 Jul 1721 in Wigston. He married Mary Wood, 10 Feb 1755 in Oadby. In September 1757 George, having been judged a pauper, was the subject of a removal order requiring the family to move from Oadby to Wigston so that their maintenance would be a charge on his parish of origin.

Children:

- 360 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 31 Aug 1755 in Oadby. She married Thomas Ringrose, 31 Dec 1776 in Wigston.

- 361 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 8 Nov 1758 in Wigston.

- ** -

213. William Davenport, b. c 1695, d. c 1751 in All Saints, Leicester.. William was a dissenter; he was a woolcomber and lived in Leicester. He was apprenticed to Abstinence Plougher, a hosier and comber, probably in 1712/3; he obtained his Freedom of the Borough in 1720. He married (1) Mary Blakesley, 19 Jul 1718 in St. Margaret's Leicester. William died intestate; Letters of administration for him are extant, the administrators being his second wife, Elizabeth, and his brother Joseph (No. 214).

Children:

- 362 i. William Davenport, b. 12 May 1719 in Wigston (a dissenter birth). William, described as eldest son, gained the freedom of the Borough of Leicester in 1744.
- 363 ii. Ann Davenport, baptised 29 Oct 1720 in Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester.
- 364 iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 1 Aug 1722 in Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester.
- 365 iv. Ann Davenport, baptised 1 Oct 1724 in Wigston (a dissenter birth).
- 366 v. Thomas Davenport, baptised 3 Aug 1725 in Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester. Thomas gained the Freedom of the Borough of Leicester in 1744.
- 367 vi. a son Davenport, b. c 1727.
- 368 vii. Joseph Davenport, baptised 13 Dec 1728 in Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester, d. pre 1734.
- 369 viii. a son Davenport, b. c 1730.
- + 370 ix. George Davenport, baptised 22 May 1732 in Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester .
- 371 x. John Davenport, baptised 13 Oct 1734 in Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester. John was an apprentice in 1749.

He married (2) Elizabeth Mitchel, 25 Jul 1745 in Kilby. Elizabeth was a widow when she married William; they were married by licence.

214. Joseph Davenport, b. c 1697, d. 1764 in All Saints parish, Leicester. Joseph was a dissenter; he was a woolcomber and lived in Leicester. He became a Freeman of the Borough in 1720. His will is extant. He married Ann Blakesley, c 1735; she was the sister of his brother William's first wife Mary.

Children:

- 372 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 15 Aug 1736 in the Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester.
- 373 ii. Ellen Davenport, baptised 27 May 1739 in Great Meeting Presbyterian. Chapel, Leicester.
- 374 iii. Ann Davenport*, baptised 25 May 1743*. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

- ** -

215. Catharine Davenport, baptised 19 Jun 1703 in Wigston. She married Henry Freer, 13 Jun 1723 in Whetstone.

Children:

- 375 i. Sarah Freer, b. 16 Jan 1727/8. She married Cornelius Norton, a prosperous grocer in Leicester; they had no surviving children. In her will dated 3 June 1775, Sarah left legacies from her considerable estate to the children of her uncles Samuel (No.218) and William (No. 220) – in particular to the unmarried daughters. She named her cousin John Davenport (No. 378) as her executor.

218. Samuel Davenport, baptised 5 Oct 1708 in Wigston, d. 27 Oct 1775, buried in Wigston (M. I.); gentleman. He married Jane Pochin, 20 Nov 1733 in St Katharine's-by-the-Tower, London*, b.

1705, d. 29 Aug 1786 in Wigston. * St Katherine's-by-the-Tower was a commonly used location for out-of-parish marriages and was possibly chosen due to their different denominations – he from a leading Anglican family and she from a strongly dissenting one. Jane was the sister of Armston Pochin who built the manor house at Newgate End, Wigston. In 1752 Samuel built 'The Elms' in Bushloe End, Wigston; the house is described in *The Midland Peasant*, p 305, with a floor plan facing p 242. The frontage still stands today and bears a commemorative plaque; the clubhouse of the Wigston Branch of the British Legion has been built behind it and very little of the original interior remains. Samuel was a church warden at Wigston in 1737, 1747, 1756, 1762, and 1763. He owned extensive lands in the parish and in 1760 received an enclosure allocation of 49 acres, 1 rood, and 17 perches, for which he had to pay of £61 7s 10d towards the cost of the enclosure process. Samuel's will, proved Leicester 2 Dec 1775, is extant. According to Nichols his M. I. reads "Here lye the remains of Samuel Davenport who died 27th October 1775 age 67 and nearby are deposited the remains of Mrs Jane Davenport relict of Samuel Davenport died 29th August 1786 age 81, also the remains of Elizabeth Davenport (daughter to Samuel and Jane) spinster died 27th October 1775 age 38 - these stones are within the altar rails of All Saints Church, Wigston."

Children:

- 376 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 2 Sep 1734, d. 12 Jan 1818 in Wigston. Hers was a dissenter birth. Mary was named in her father's 1775 will, and she was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton nee Freer. She married Thomas Talbot, 8 Sep 1773 in Wigston. Thomas was from Weston-by-Welland. Mary died 'of asthma and mental affectation' and was buried in the Dissenters Burial Ground to the rear of the now United Reformed Church, Long Street, Wigston. She had contributed to the funds to build the chapel.
- 377 ii. George Davenport, baptised 27 Apr 1736 in Wigston, buried 7 Feb 1737/8 in Wigston.
- + 378 iii. John Davenport, baptised 7 Mar 1737/8 in Wigston.
- 379 iv. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 15 Apr 1741 in Wigston, d. 13 Nov 1779 in Wigston. Elizabeth was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton. Her own will was proved at Leicester 11 Dec. 1779.

220. William Davenport, baptised 12 Dec 1711 in Wigston, buried 21 July 1776 or 24 Apr 1777* in Wigston. * The parish register records the burial of a William Davenport on these two dates. Without further evidence it is not possible to know which date applies to this William and which to William Davenport, No 228. He married Mary Freer, c 1733. Mary was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Freer of Wigston.

Children:

- 380 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 6 Nov 1734 in Wigston. Mary was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton. She married Thomas Bunney, 12 Feb 1759 in Wigston. Thomas was from Ratby.
- 381 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 8 Sep 1736 in Wigston, buried 21 Jun 1757 in Wigston.
- 382 iii. William Davenport, baptised 22 May 1738 in Wigston, buried 17 Dec 1738 in Arnesby.
- 383 iv. Susanna Davenport, baptised 16 Oct 1739 in Arnesby, buried 1 May 1791 in Wigston. Susanna was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton. Her own will is extant.
- 384 v. Catherine Davenport, baptised 14 Feb 1741/2 in Arnesby. Catherine was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton. She married William Foster, 18 Oct 1773 in Scraftoft.
- 385 vi. William Davenport, baptised 29 Dec 1742 in Arnesby, buried 17 Oct 1789* in Wigston*. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
- 386 vii. Anne Davenport, baptised 25 Aug 1745 in Arnesby, buried 2 Feb 1769 in Wigston.
- + 387 viii. Samuel Davenport, baptised 30 Dec 1747 in Arnesby.
- + 388 ix. John Davenport, baptised 27 Dec 1749 in Arnesby.
- 389 x. Sarah Davenport, baptised 6 Jul 1752 in Arnesby. Sarah was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton. She married John Fewkes, 25 Dec 1775 in Wigston. John was from Loughborough.

- 390 xi. Deborah Davenport, baptised 27 Apr 1754 in Wigston, buried 8 Oct 1754 in Wigston.
- + 391 xii. Jane Davenport, baptised 29 Dec 1755 in Wigston.
- + 392 xiii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 6 Jan 1758 in Wigston.
- + 393 xiv. George Davenport, baptised 5 Nov 1759 in Wigston.

- ** -

225. Richard Davenport, baptised 10 Apr 1698 in Wigston, buried 30 Apr 1760 in Wigston. He married Susanna Taylby, 21 Jun 1724 in Wigston, buried 14 May 1754.

Children:

- + 394 i. Thomas Davenport, baptised 8 Aug 1725 in Wigston.
- 395 ii. John Davenport, baptised 25 Sep 1726 in Wigston, buried 7 Jan 1784 in Wigston; he was a framework knitter. He married (1) Ann Ingram, 22 Nov 1756 in Wigston, b. c 1729, baptised 10 Oct 1762 in Wigston, buried 3 Dec 1772 in Wigston. He married (2) Hannah Pain, 25 Dec 1775 in Wigston.
- 396 iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 13 Sep 1730 in Wigston.

228. William Davenport, baptised 25 Apr 1703 in Wigston, buried 21 Jul 1776 or 24 Apr 1777* in Wigston. * The parish register records the burial of a William Davenport on these two dates. Without further evidence it is not possible to know which date applies to this William and which to William Davenport, No 220. He married Mary Conduit, 18 Jan 1736/7 in Wigston, buried 8 Feb 1772 in Wigston.

Children:

- 397 i. Jane Davenport, baptised 21 May 1738. She married William Archer*, 23 Oct 1775 in Wigston. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

- ** -

230. Elizabeth Davenport. She married Joseph Ward, 1 Jan 1744/5 in Wigston.

Children:

- + 398 i. Davenport Ward.

- ** -

237. John Dand, baptised 1686, buried 24 Oct 1754. He married Abigail Noone (No. 162), baptised 26 Sep 1686.

Children:

(See Abigail's entry.)

238. William Dand, b. 18 Oct 1696, d. 1763. He married Alice Sleath, 15 Aug 1723 in Foston, b. 1696. Alice was from Willoughby Waterlees.

Children:

- + 399 i. Joseph Sleath Dann b. 1726.

- ** -

Generation Six

257. William Davenport – see appendix 1 for personal details and descendants.

291. Thomas Davenport – see appendix 2 for personal details and descendants.

299. Samuel Davenport, baptised c 1724 in Bushby, buried 25 Aug 1773 in Oadby. He married Mary, c 1748.

Children:

- 400 i. Mary Davenport, baptised 3 Aug 1749 in Oadby, d. 22 Sep 1827, buried in Oadby. Mary's will is extant. Mary, her sisters Ann and Elizabeth, and brothers Richard, Samuel, and Thomas are all commemorated by one gravestone which reads: "Three brothers and three sisters of the Davenports late of this parish who lived together in a state of celibacy in the same house 54 years, deservedly esteemed for their suitable demeanour and punctual integrity."
- 401 ii. Ann Davenport, baptised 1 Sep 1751 in Oadby, d. 1 May 1820 in Oadby.
- 402 iii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 28 Apr 1754 in Oadby, d. 29 May 1756 in Oadby.
- 403 iv. Richard Davenport, baptised 9 Dec 1755 in Oadby, d. 23 May 1825 in Oadby. Richard was a baker. His will is extant.
- 404 v. John Davenport, baptised 26 Sep 1758 in Oadby, d. 20 Dec 1770* in Oadby. *Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
- 405 vi. Samuel Davenport, baptised 7 Dec 1760 in Oadby, d. 30 Mar 1828 in Oadby. Samuel was a gardener; his will is extant.
- 406 vii. Thomas Davenport, baptised c 1763, d. 8 Nov 1827 in Oadby
- 407 viii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 1 Mar 1766 in Oadby, d. 26 Feb 1820 in Oadby.

- ** -

313. Anne Noone, b. 1707 in Wigston, d. 1747. She married Robert Bruin, b. 1703 in Wigston; he was a tallow chandler. His will, dated 22 Jan 1781, is extant.

Children:

- + 408 i. Anne Bruin b. 1736.

- ** -

315. John Dand, baptised 14 Jan 1713/4, buried 1794 in Wigston. He married Ann Haddon, buried 1760.

Children:

- 409 i. John Dand, baptised 10 Jul 1737, d. an infant.
- 410 ii. John Dand, baptised 6 Nov 1738.
- 411 iii. William Dand, baptised c 1740.
- 412 iv. Anne Dand, baptised 1741.
- 413 v. Mary Dand, baptised 1743.
- 414 vi. Elizabeth Dand, baptised 1745, d. 1745.
- + 415 vii. Haddon Dand, baptised 30 Mar 1746.
- 416 viii. Susannah Dand, baptised 1748, d. an infant.
- 417 ix. Susannah Dand, baptised 1749.
- 418 x. Abigail Dand, baptised 1752.
- 419 xi. Thomas Dand, baptised 1752.
- 420 xii. Joseph Dand, baptised 1753.
- 421 xiii. Elizabeth Dand, baptised 1755.

- ** -

321. Richard Davenport, b. 1699, d. November 1773.

Children:

- + 422 i. John Davenport b. 1734.
- + 423 ii. Jacob Davenport b. 1736.

322. John Davenport, b. c 1701 in Perquimans Precinct, Albemarle County, NC, d. pre September 1765 in Tyrell County, NC.

Children:

- + 424 i. Ephraim Davenport.
- + 425 ii. Jacob Davenport b. c 1720.
- 426 iii. Joshua Davenport, b. 1760.
- + 427 iv. Hezekiah Davenport b. 1762.
- 428 v. presumably plus some daughters.

323. James Davenport, b. 1702.

Children:

- + 429 i. James Davenport.
- + 430 ii. Elkanah Davenport.
- 431 iii. Uriah Davenport.
- + 432 iv. Moses Davenport.
- 433 v. Isaiah Davenport.
- + 434 vi. Frederick Davenport.
- 435 vii. presumably plus some daughters.

324. William Davenport, b. 1704.

Children:

- 436 i. James Davenport.
- + 437 ii. Daniel Davenport.
- 438 iii. David Davenport.
- 439 iv. presumably plus some daughters.

325. Joseph Davenport, b. 1710, d. 1792.

Children:

- 440 i. Benjamin Davenport.
- 441 ii. Simeon Davenport.
- 442 iii. Ismael Davenport.
- 443 iv. Enoch Davenport.
- 444 v. Eli Davenport.
- 445 vi. Isom Davenport.
- 446 vii. Isaac Davenport.
- + 447 viii. Joseph Davenport.
- 448 ix. Ansel Davenport.
- 449 x. John Davenport.
- + 450 xi. Stephen Davenport.
- 451 xii. presumably plus some daughters.

- ** -

330. George Davenport, b. in Tyrrell County, NC, d. 1799 in Hyde County, NC. He married Sarah, d. post 1799. A deed, dated September 20, 1799 in Hyde County, covers the sale by their sons Edmond, Isaac and Enoch of their share in a parcel of land to their siblings Absolum, Reuben and Lowes and states that the land sold is reserved for the use of their mother during her life.

Children:

- + 452 i. Edmond Davenport b. c 1766.
- 453 ii. Isaac Davenport, b. c 1770. He married Crecy Hathaway.

- + 454 iii. Enoch Davenport b. c 1773.
- + 455 iv. Absolum Davenport b. c 1774.
- 456 v. Reuben Davenport, b. c 1779. He married Lydia Rollins.
- 457 vi. Lowes Davenport, b. c 1781.

- ** -

342. John Davenport, baptised 16 Feb 1724/5 in Stretton Parva. He married Ann*, c 1751.

* Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

Children:

- 458 i. Jane Davenport, baptised 15 Mar 1752 in Oadby. She married George Ludlam 3 May 1784 in Oadby.
- 459 ii. William Davenport, baptised 27 Jan 1754 in Oadby, buried 23 May 1756 in Oadby.

- ** -

352. Alice Davenport, baptised 10 Jun 1740 in Oadby.

Children:

- 460 i. John Davenport, baptised 25 Sep 1764 in Humberstone. John is mentioned in his grandfather Thomas's will.

- ** -

353. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 9 Sep 1732 in Oadby

Children:

- 461 i. William Davenport, baptised 25 Jan 1760 in Oadby, buried 27 Feb 1760 in Oadby.

354. Ann Davenport, baptised 3 Mar 1736/7 in Oadby

Children:

- 462 i. Jemima Davenport, baptised 1 Jun 1760 in Oadby.

- ** -

370. George Davenport, baptised 22 May 1732 in the Great Meeting Presbyterian Chapel, Leicester, d. Jun 1779 in Leire. He married Mary Neale, 30 Oct 1753 in Leire. In 1754 George gained the Freedom of the Borough of Leicester.

Children:

- 463 i. William Davenport, b. c 1754 in Leire, buried 19 Jun 1754 in Leire.
- 464 ii. John Davenport, b. c 1756 in Leire, buried 24 Apr 1756 in Leire.
- 465 iii. George Davenport, b. c 1759 in Leire, buried 2 Mar 1760 in Leire.
- 466 iv. Anne Davenport, b. c 1761 in Leire, buried 27 May 1762 in Leire.
- 467 v. Elizabeth Davenport, b. c 1763 in Leire, buried 6 Jan 1763 in Leire.
- 468 vi. Joseph Davenport, b. c 1765 in Leire, buried 23 May 1765 in Leire.
- 469 vii. Eleanor Davenport*, buried 22 Aug 1766 in Leire. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

- ** -

378. John Davenport, baptised 7 Mar 1737/8 in Wigston, d. 20 Sep 1788 in Wigston (M. I.); gentleman. He was an executor to his father, his cousin Sarah Norton (No. 375), and his sister Elizabeth (No. 379). His own will was proved Leicester 1789. He married Elizabeth Marriott, 25 Oct 1768 in Everdon, Northants, b. c 1752, (daughter of John Marriott) d. 13 May 1816, buried in Bond St. Chapel, Leicester (M. I.); though her headstone was originally at Bond Street Chapel it was moved to Leire Mill when the Bond St. area was redeveloped. Her sister Mary was buried in All Saints, Wigston on 2 August 1784, aged 39.

- Children:*
- + 470 i. Mary Davenport b. 24 Aug 1769.
 - 471 ii. Samuel Davenport, b. 20 May 1770 in Wigston, buried 22 May 1772 in Wigston.
 - 472 iii. Jane Davenport, b. 30 Sep 1771, baptised in Narborough Independent Chapel. She married Isaac Cook, 16 Apr 1795 in Narborough. Isaac was a clergyman. They were married by licence.
 - + 473 iv. Samuel Davenport b. 6 Aug 1773.
 - 474 v. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 6 Aug 1773 in Wigston, baptised 16 Aug 1773 in Wigston Independent Chapel. She married Joseph Nunnerly, 23 May 1799, a grocer. Joseph was from Market Harborough. They were married by licence.
 - 475 vi. Lucy Davenport, b. 23 Feb 1775 in Wigston, baptised 9 Apr 1775 in Wigston Independent Chapel. She married Ebenezer Goodrich, 17 Aug 1796. Ebenezer was from St. Leonard's, Leicester.
 - 476 vii. John Marriott Davenport, b. 24 Nov 1776 in Wigston, baptised 3 Jan 1777 in Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 6 May 1796 in Wigston, buried in All Saints, Wigston.
 - + 477 viii. Catherine Davenport b. 14 Feb 1779.
 - + 478 ix. George Davenport b. 14 Jul 1782.
 - 479 x. Sarah Davenport, b. 2 Oct 1784 in Wigston, baptised 9 Nov 1784 in Wigston Independent Chapel, buried 20 Jul 1797 in All Saints, Wigston.
 - 480 xi. Robert Davenport, b. 27 Apr 1786, baptised 7 Jun 1786 in Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 10 Nov 1876 in Leicester after a long illness. He was a deacon at the Bond Street Chapel, Leicester for 30 years; he lived in Lutterworth.

- ** -

387. Samuel Davenport, baptised 30 Dec 1747 in Arnesby, d. 1819. Samuel was a land surveyor. He was a legatee under the will of his cousin Sarah Norton (No. 375). He married Anne Brewin, 14 Nov 1773 in Wigston, b. 1751, d. 1824. Anne and Samuel were married by licence; they settled in Burton Overy.

- Children:*
- 481 i. Eleanor Davenport, baptised 11 Sep 1774 in Burton Overy.
 - 482 ii. Mary Davenport, baptised 24 Nov 1776 in Burton Overy.
 - 483 iii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 24 Nov 1776 in Burton Overy.
 - 484 iv. Samuel Davenport, baptised 21 Jun 1778 in Burton Overy.
 - + 485 v. Ann Davenport, baptised 7 Mar 1779 in Burton Overy.
 - 486 vi. William Davenport, baptised 5 Jan 1781 in Burton Overy, buried 25 Feb 1781 in Burton Overy.
 - 487 vii. John Davenport, baptised 5 Jan 1781 in Burton Overy, buried 18 Jan 1781 in Burton Overy.
 - 488 viii. Catherine Davenport, baptised 21 Apr 1782 in Burton Overy.
 - 489 ix. Jane Davenport, baptised 7 Dec 1783 in Burton Overy, buried 1 Feb 1784 in Burton Overy.
 - 490 x. William Davenport, baptised 19 Dec 1785 in Burton Overy.
 - 491 xi. Susanna Davenport, baptised 1 May 1787 in Burton Overy, buried 26 May 1787 in Burton Overy.

388. John Davenport, baptised 27 Dec 1749 in Arnesby, buried 23 Aug 1836; he was a framework knitter. John was a legatee under the will of his cousin Sarah Norton (No. 375). He married (1) Anne Moore, 28 Jun 1772 in Wigston, buried 27 Sep 1782 in Wigston.

- Children:*
- + 492 i. William Davenport* b. c 1773. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
 - 493 ii. Catherine Davenport*, b. c 1775, buried 15 Apr 1820 in Wigston. *Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain. She married Joseph Vann, 21 Feb 1808 in Wigston.
 - + 494 iii. John Davenport* b. c 1777. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.

- 495 iv. Thomas Davenport, baptised 7 Nov 1779 in Wigston.
- 496 v. Susanna Davenport, b. c 1781, buried 16 Jul 1781 in Wigston.
- 497 vi. Mary Davenport, baptised 31 Jan 1783* in Wigston, buried 29 Mar 1784 in Wigston. * As the date was after her mother's death, it was a late baptism.

He married (2) Mary Clarke, 21 Oct 1784 in Wigston, b. c 1763, buried 13 Sep 1849 in Wigston.

Children:

- + 498 vii. Robert Davenport, baptised 8 Mar 1786 in Wigston.
- 499 viii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 16 Apr 1788 in Wigston, buried 20 Jul 1788 in Wigston.
- 500 ix. Mary Davenport, b. c 1791, baptised 7 May 1793 in Wigston. She married William Harrison, 22 Apr 1811 in Wigston.
- 501 x. James Davenport, baptised 7 May 1793 in Wigston, buried 29 Jun 1793 in Wigston.
- + 502 xi. James Davenport, baptised 16 Sep 1794 in Wigston.
- 503 xii. Sarah Davenport, b. 4 Jan 1797, baptised in Wigston Independent Chapel, buried 16 Sep 1797 in Wigston Independent Chapel.
- 504 xiii. Charles Davenport, baptised 21 Mar 1798 in Wigston, buried 9 Apr 1877 in Wigston; he was a licensed victualler. He married Sophia Heard, 20 Aug 1821 in Wigston, b. c 1797, buried 15 Mar 1877 in Wigston
- 505 xiv. Jane Davenport, baptised 19 Dec 1800 in Wigston. She married William Gamble, 31 Mar 1823 in Wigston.
- 506 xv. Elizabeth Davenport*, b. c 1802, buried 3 Dec 1803 in Wigston. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
- 507 xvi. Ruth Davenport, baptised 11 Feb 1804 in Wigston, buried 17 Jun 1804 in Wigston.
- 508 xvii. Stephen Davenport, baptised 5 Sep 1805 in Wigston, buried 25 Dec 1805 in Wigston.
- 509 xviii. Ruth Davenport, baptised 5 Sep 1805 in Wigston, buried 7 Nov 1805 in Wigston.

391. Jane Davenport, baptised 29 Dec 1755 in Wigston. Jane was a legatee under the will of her cousin Sarah Norton (No. 375). She married John Foster, 24 Jun 1781, in a double wedding with that of her brother Thomas (No. 392), in Wigston.

Children:

- 510 i. James Davenport Foster, baptised 26 Dec 1786 in Wigston.
- 511 ii. Timothy Foster, baptised 20 Jan 1788 in Wigston.
- 512 iii. Jane Foster, baptised 8 Jun 1789 in Wigston.
- 513 iv. Samuel Foster, baptised 1 Nov 1790 in Wigston.
- 514 v. Kitty Foster, baptised 31 Aug 1792 in Wigston.

392. Thomas Davenport, baptised 6 Jan 1758 in Wigston, buried 22 Feb 1804 in Wigston. Thomas was initially a soldier; after his discharge he became a framework knitter. He was a legatee under the will of his cousin Sarah Norton (No. 375). He was probably the Thomas Davenport of Wigston who worked in the hosiery trade and who took on two poor children as apprentices from East Farndon, near Market Harborough (see indentures from 1785 & 1791 in the Northamptonshire Record Office). He married Ann Dann (No. 531), 24 Jun 1781 in Wigston, buried 20 Jul 1803 in Wigston.

Children:

- 515 i. William Davenport, b. 19 Apr 1782, baptised in Wigston Independent Chapel, buried 22 Aug 1802 in Wigston.
- 516 ii. Alice Davenport, b. 12 Aug 1785, baptised in Wigston Independent Chapel. She married John Daykin, 26 Sep 1804 in Wigston.
- 517 iii. Catherine Davenport, b. 24 Sep 1787, baptised in Wigston Independent Chapel. She married John Measures, 28 Jan 1810 in Wigston.
- 518 iv. Ann Davenport, b. 28 Oct 1789, baptised April 1790 in Great Wigston Independent Chapel. She married William Shoman, 1 Aug 1814 in Wigston.
- + 519 v. Timothy Davenport b. 10 Jan 1791.

- 520 vi. Joseph Davenport, b. c 1793, buried 12 Jan 1794 in Wigston.
- + 521 vii. Samuel Davenport b. 28 Jul 1797, baptised September 1798 in Great Wigston Independent Chapel.
- 522 viii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 25 Aug 1798, baptised in Great Wigston Independent Chapel.

393. George Davenport, baptised 5 Nov 1759 in Wigston, buried 14 Feb 1797 in Wigston. George was a legatee under the will of his cousin Sarah Norton (No. 375). He is known today as the Highwayman of Wigston. At about the age of twenty he joined the Leicestershire Militia and was promoted to corporal. He was stationed at Plymouth prior to embarkation to fight in the American Revolutionary War but was court martialled and discharged because of a neglect of night duties due to his "addiction to women and stealing from soldiers and sailors". He married Elizabeth Greendale, 7 Mar 1783 in All Saints, Loughborough, b. c 1761, buried 17 Jun 1845 in Wigston; they were married by licence. Thereafter he joined the 40th Regiment of Foot but subsequently deserted and resumed his criminal activities. In March 1789 the Leicester Journal reported that a reward of 3 guineas was offered for his capture after his desertion and because he had left his family chargeable on the parish of Wigston. George took advantage of a proclamation granting a free pardon to any deserter surrendering to a land force and gave himself up to a company of Guards; but he soon deserted again. Apprehended in Nottingham he was sent to London where he was sentenced to 500-600 lashes, of which he received 300, and discharged. Thereafter, in addition to continued robbery, he deserted from at least 12 army recruiting parties, having first obtained his advance money on each occasion. He managed to evade arrest for many years but was finally arraigned and tried in 1796. He was sentenced to death and died by hanging at Leicester in February 1797. His life was written up immediately after his death by William Moore, who was present at the trial; and again in 1983 by Barry Lount - published by the Oadby Local History Group. A copy of the former is in the LRO, the latter (ISBN 0 9507278 2 2) in the Wigston public library. It is said that his body was brought back to Wigston by one of his brothers and buried in All Saints churchyard.

Children:

- 523 i. John Davenport, baptised 11 Feb 1785 in Loughborough, buried 7 Nov 1850.
- 524 ii. Lemuel* Davenport, baptised 1 Jun 1786 in Wigston, buried 8 Apr 1790 in Wigston. * Though 'Lemuel' is recorded in the parish register entry of his baptism it seems more likely that his name was 'Samuel'.
- 525 iii. Daniel Davenport, baptised 1 Apr 1789 in Wigston, buried 17 Oct 1789 in Wigston.
- 526 iv. William Davenport, baptised 15 Jul 1793 in Wigston, buried 17 Feb 1867 in Wigston. He married Jane, b. c 1792, buried 23 Aug 1870 in Wigston; she was from Islington. William became the turnkey of Leicester gaol and his wife that of the women's section. They had no children.
- 527 v. Catherine Davenport, baptised 21 Mar 1798 in Wigston, d. 1881 in Blaby. She married Stephen Joyner, 2 Nov 1817 in Wigston.

- ** -

394. Thomas Davenport, baptised 8 Aug 1725 in Wigston, buried 24 Mar 1794 in Wigston*, he was a framework knitter. *Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain. He married Elizabeth Snow, 23 Oct 1755 in Wigston, buried 22 Dec 1762.

Children:

- 528 i. Thomas Davenport, baptised 7 Jun 1756 in Wigston.
- 529 ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 17 Apr 1759 in Wigston.

- ** -

398. Davenport Ward. He married Mary Root, 14 Oct 1770, buried 22 Feb 1801.

Children:

- 530 i. Davenport Ward. He married Mary Cramp, 21 Jan 1793.

- ** -

399. Joseph Sleath Dann, b. 1726, d. 1800. He married Ann Bailey.

Children:

+ 531 i. Ann Dann.

- ** -

Generation Seven

408. Anne Bruin, b. 1736. She married Thomas Gillam, 1757, baptised 28 May 1721. The Gillams were a family of yeoman farmers in Countesthorpe.

Children:

- 532 i. Elizabeth Gillam, b. 1757 in Countesthorpe.
- 533 ii. Anne Gillam, b. 1759 in Countesthorpe.
- 534 iii. Thomas Gillam, b. 1764 in Countesthorpe.
- 535 iv. John Gillam, b. 1764 in Countesthorpe. He was the heir of his uncle, also John Gillam, Thomas's eldest brother.
- 536 v. Abigail Gillam, b. 1770 in Countesthorpe.
- + 537 vi. Prismus Bruin Gillam: baptised 28 Jun 1778 in Countesthorpe.
- 538 vii. Christian Gillam, b. 1778 in Countesthorpe.

- ** -

415. Haddon Dand, baptised 30 Mar 1746. He married Sarah Munday, 2 Apr 1770, buried 1829.

Children:

- 539 i. Anne Dand, baptised 1773.
- + 540 ii. Sarah Dand: baptised 6 Nov 1775.
- 541 iii. William Dand, buried 1783.
- 542 iv. John Dand, buried 1785.
- 543 v. Robert Dand, buried 1792.
- 544 vi. Abigail Dand, baptised 1785.
- 545 vii. Mary Dand, baptised 1786.
- 546 viii. John M Dand, baptised 1789.
- 547 ix. Elizabeth Dand, baptised 1790.
- 548 x. Maria Dand, baptised 1792.

- ** -

422. John Davenport, b. 1734.

Children:

- 549 i. Ezra Davenport.

423. Jacob Davenport, b. 1736, d. 1815.

Children:

- 550 i. Benjamin Davenport, b. 1770, d. in 1795.
- 551 ii. Jacob Davenport, b. 1772.
- 552 iii. Jesse Davenport, b. 1773, d. 1815.
- 553 iv. Zechariah Davenport, b. June 1774, d. November 1856.
- 554 v. Nathan Davenport, d. 1815.
- 555 vi. Miles Davenport, b. c 1780.
- 556 vii. Stephen Davenport, b. c 1780.
- 557 viii. William Davenport, b. 1782, d. February 1858.
- 558 ix. presumably plus some daughters.

- ** -

424. Ephraim Davenport.

Children:

- 559 i. Ephraim Davenport.

425. Jacob Davenport, b. c 1720 in Chowan County, (Tyrell Precinct), NC, d. pre 1780 in Tyrell County.

Children:

+ 560 i. John Davenport b. c 1750 in Tyrell County.

427. Hezekiah Davenport, b. 1762.

Children:

561 i. Two unidentified children.

- ** -

429. James Davenport.

Children:

562 i. a son.

430. Elkanah Davenport.

Children:

563 i. James Davenport.

432. Moses Davenport.

Children:

- 564 i. Redding Davenport.
- 565 ii. Edmond Davenport.
- 566 iii. Alexander Davenport.
- 567 iv. Frederick Davenport.
- 568 v. James Davenport.
- 569 vi. presumably plus some daughters.

434. Frederick Davenport.

Children:

- 570 i. James Davenport.
- 571 ii. Samuel Davenport.
- 572 iii. George W Davenport.
- 573 iv. William Davenport.
- 574 v. Frederick Davenport.
- 575 vi. presumably plus some daughters.

- ** -

437. Daniel Davenport.

Children:

576 i. Two or more daughters.

- ** -

447. Joseph Davenport.

Children:

- 577 i. Aron Davenport.
- 578 ii. James Davenport.
- 589 iii. an unidentified son.

450. Stephen Davenport.

Children:

- 580 i. Samuel Davenport.
- 581 ii. Joseph Davenport.
- 582 iii. James Davenport.
- 583 iv. Jordon Davenport.
- 584 v. presumably plus some daughters.

- ** -

452. Edmond Davenport, b. c 1766 in Tyrrell County, NC, d. pre 1850 in Warren County, TN, buried in Warren County. The earliest reference to Edmond is in the 1790 census of Hyde County, NC where he was a land owner. He married (1) a Ms Galloway, c 1783 in Hyde County, NC, b. pre 1770 in North Carolina, d. post 1830 in Tennessee. She was almost certainly the daughter of Francis Galloway because on March 6, 1784 Francis made a deed of gift of fifty acres and his home to his grandson James Davenport. In the 1790 census Edmond was recorded as married and listed with him are a boy of under 16 and two females of unspecified age - doubtless his wife and children. They were living close to Francis whereas his father George (No. 330) and Uncle Joel (No. 328), the only other Davenports listed in the Hyde County in 1790, were some distance away. In 1800 the family was in Pitt County. Edmond has not been found in the 1810 census but in those of 1820 and 1830 he was listed in Wilson County, TN where he became land owner in the Sanders Fork area. It appears that some of Edmond's children did not move to Tennessee with him. In 1835 he sold land in Wilson County and moved to Warren County where he was listed in the tax records in 1836. He was not listed in the 1840 census, but he was probably one of the two old men listed in his son Reuben's household. He was not listed in the 1850 census and it seems likely that he had died by then.

Children:

- 585 i. James Davenport, b. pre 1784 in Hyde County, NC.
- 586 ii. a son, b. pre 1790 in Hyde County, NC.
- + 587 iii. Hardy Davenport b. c 1794.
- + 588 iv. Reuben Davenport b. 1798.
- + 589 v. Frances Davenport b. c 1800.
- 590 vi. Sally Davenport, b. pre 1804 in Pitt County, NC. She married William Bryson, 24 Jul 1825 in Wilson County, TN, b. 1804. It has not been possible to find Sally and William after their marriage; perhaps they moved away or possibly both died young.
- 591 vii. a daughter, b. post 1805 in Pitt County. She is listed in the 1820 and 1830 censuses in Wilson County but she disappears from view after that. This could be due to the early marriage records in Warren County not having survived, or perhaps she had died.
- + 592 viii. Edmond Davenport, Jr. b. 16 Aug 1810.

He married (2) Elizabeth Morgan, c 1838 in Warren County, b. 20 Aug 1788 in Montgomery County, VA, d. post 1870 in Warren County, TN, buried in Warren County.

454. Enoch Davenport, b. c 1773, d. c 1840. The division of Enoch's land between his children was recorded in the Pitt County deed book, dated Nov. 4, 1840. He married Hannah Rollins.

Children:

- 593 i. Eatha Davenport. She married Josiah Wynn.
- 594 ii. Gilly Davenport. She married Calvin Davis.
- 595 iii. Reuben Davenport.
- 596 iv. Randolph Clayton Davenport.

455. Absolum Davenport, b. c 1774 in Hyde County, NC, d. 1853, buried in Davenport Cemetery no. 2, Cannon County, TN. The earliest record we have of Absolum is in 1799 when he is mentioned in a land deed in Hyde County. In 1825 and 1826 he received two land grants in the Sanders Fork area of Wilson County TN. On 3 December 1850 he applied for bounty land for service in the war of 1812 from November 1814 to May 1815. He was granted 80 acres in the

state of Iowa which he sold to Isaiah Morris. He died early in 1853 and in March John W. Summers was appointed administrator of his estate. He married (1) Mary Ward, pre 1800 in North Carolina, b. c 1770, d. pre 1840 in Cannon County. The 1800 census shows that Absolum and his wife were living next to some Ward families in Cannon County. They are listed in the 1820 and 1830 censuses in Wilson County. It seems that that their eldest son Wiley and his family were living with them.

Children:

- + 597 i. Wiley Davenport b. 16 Sep 1801 in Pitt County, NC.
- + 598 ii. Warren Davenport b. 15 Nov 1803 in Pitt County.
- 599 iii. a daughter*, b. 1805 in Pitt County. *She is listed in the family in the 1820 and 1830 censuses but is no longer there in 1840. Thus she could be the Sarah A. Davenport who married a Robert Daulton in Rutherford County, TN on March 26 1838. (There were no Davenports families living in Rutherford County at this time and it could be significant that her brother George was married there two years earlier.) If this Sarah is Absolum's daughter, it would seem she is named after her grandmother. Another possibility is that Absolum's daughter married in Cannon County where the marriage records have not survived.
- 600 iv. George Davenport, b. c 1810 in Pitt County, d. c 1895 in Cannon County, TN. It seems likely that George was the last of this group of Davenports who moved from North Carolina to Cannon County towards the end of their lives. He apparently had no children (or perhaps any he did have died as infants because none are recorded in any census). In his will, signed on 28 Sep 1888 with probate granted on 6 Jan 1896, he left all his possessions to "my nephew, B. D. Davenport" (No. 705). He married (1) Jane Kilpatrick, 24 May 1836 in Rutherford County, TN, b. c 1812, d. pre 1870 in Cannon County. He married (2) Judah Fordy Givens, 1 Dec 1870 in Cannon County, d. pre 1888.

He married (2) Jane Fann, nee Coulter, c 1837, b. c 1790, d. 9 Aug 1867 in Cannon County. He and Jane are listed in the 1850 Cannon County census. After his death a year's provisions were set aside for her. In the 1860 Cannon County census Jane is living with her son Grundy Fann.

- ** -

470. Mary Davenport, b. 24 Aug 1769, baptised 12 Jan 1772, d. 15 May 1847. She married John Pochin, 20 Nov 1792 in Wigston.

Children:

- 601 i. Robert Davenport Pochin, b. 15 Dec 1795, baptised 4 Jan 1796 in Wigston Independent Chapel.
 - 602 ii. Mary Davenport Pochin, b. 5 Jan 1797, baptised 14 Feb 1797 in Wigston Independent Chapel.
 - 603 iii. Elizabeth Marriott Pochin, b. 23 Jul 1800, baptised in Wigston Independent Chapel.
 - 604 iv. Jane Pochin, b. 30 Jul 1801, baptised 20 Sep 1801 in Wigston Independent Chapel.
473. Samuel Davenport, b. 6 Aug 1773 in Wigston, baptised 16 Aug 1773 in Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 18 Dec 1809 in Limehouse, London. He married Elizabeth Todd, 27 Aug 1800* in Swanland, Yorkshire, d. 23 Sep 1850 in Edinburgh. * From the IGI. Elizabeth's family lived at Swanland; it would appear that the Todds were a long standing and well-to-do family there. How she and Samuel met has yet to be discovered. Samuel was the last Davenport landed proprietor in Wigston. He fell into a dissipated lifestyle (said to be gambling), deserted his wife and children, and died aged 37 in the East End of London unattended by anyone from the family. A letter from his brother George (No. 478) describes how he was summoned there urgently but arrived after Samuel had died. (The letter is bound in an album of Davenport papers compiled by Frank Ringrose (No. 1039), now owned by John Davenport of Farnham, Surrey; it is currently being transcribed for family distribution.) The family estates in Wigston were sold to pay his debts but it has not been established whether this was before or after his

death. It seems that Elizabeth moved back to Yorkshire with the children. Later she moved to Edinburgh with her orphaned grandchildren where her son William lived.

Children:

- 605 i. Henry Davenport, b. 29 Jul 1804, d. 1890 in Sydney, Nova Scotia. As a young man Henry was employed in the Todd family business in Hull. Family letters relate how he adopted an extremely extravagant lifestyle (much disapproved of when he visited his Uncle George (No. 478) and family in Oxford) which led to financial ruin, disgrace, and his enforced emigration to Nova Scotia in 1836 or 1837 where he took a post in the Customs Service. He married Anne Popham, 8 Jan 1840 in Picton NS, b. 1813. Anne was the 2nd daughter of Richard Tresilon, of Brandon Co. Cork and a niece of the Earl of Brandon. In the census of 1871 Henry is listed as a farmer in Cape Breton. He and Anne had no children.
 - + 606 ii. Eliza Davenport b. 1805.
 - 607 iii. William Robert Davenport, b. 30 Jul 1807, d. 20 Feb 1853 in Edinburgh. William was a doctor, we do not know if he was in general practice or a specialist.
477. Catherine Davenport, b. 14 Feb 1779, baptised 16 Apr 1779 in Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 6 Oct 1833 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, buried in High Wycombe. She married Michael Vernon, 2 Jun 1801, b. 11 Sep 1773 in Cressex, High Wycombe, d. 15 Jul 1835, buried in High Wycombe. Michael and Catherine were married by licence. At the time of his marriage, Michael farmed Monks Kirby in the hamlet of Pailton in Warwickshire, just over the border from Leicestershire. In the 1820s he sold up due to financial difficulties and became a tenant farmer of Lord Carrington at High Wycombe.

Children:

- + 608 i. George Vernon b. 14 Apr 1802.
 - 609 ii. Elizabeth Vernon, b. 3 Nov 1803, d. Sep 1891.
 - 610 iii. Ann Vernon, b. 31 May 1805, d. 2 May 1878 in High Wycombe.
 - 611 iv. Jane Davenport Vernon, b. 10 Jul 1806, d. 14 Jul 1808.
 - 612 v. John Vernon, b. 11 Aug 1807, d. 16 Sep 1807.
 - 613 vi. Lucy Vernon, b. 16 Sep 1808, d. 1832.
 - 614 vii. Jane Davenport Vernon, b. 31 Mar 1810, d. 9 May 1832, buried in High Wycombe.
 - + 615 viii. John Davenport Vernon b. 14 Mar 1811.
 - + 616 ix. Catherine Vernon b. 13 Jan 1813.
 - + 617 x. Robert Vernon b. 4 Apr 1814.
478. George Davenport, b. 14 Jul 1782, baptised 15 Aug 1782 in Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 2 Dec 1846 in Oxford. George moved to Shirburn, Oxfordshire in 1802 and became Steward (business manager) to Lord Macclesfield whose seat was Shirburn Castle. He married Jane Devereux Davies, 1 Jun 1805 in St. James, Piccadilly, London, b. 25 Oct 1778, (daughter of Joseph Davies and Jane Devereux of Martetwy in Pembrokeshire where the family were landowners for several generations) d. 25 Mar 1840 in Oxford. Jane was a lady's maid to Lady Macclesfield and as with George we do not know what brought her to Shirburn. In 1818 they moved to 62 St Giles Oxford though it seems George maintained a business and personal relationship with Lord Macclesfield. In the 1841 census his occupation is given as 'banker'. He was an active member of the Congregational Church. He had interests in many fields and was a member of the Reform Club and the Royal Agricultural Society. In 1839 he purchased a special survey of 4000 acres in the newly established colony of South Australia. Whether he did this because his eldest son had decided to emigrate there or in response to a call for well-to-do Congregationalists to invest there to support the struggling new colony (and Francis went out to choose the location and settle on it) we do not know. Such evidence as there is points to the former. George became a director of the South Australia Company.

Children:

- + 618 i. George Francis Davenport b. 30 Mar 1806 in Shirburn.
- + 619 ii. Mary Davenport b. 17 Mar 1808 in Shirburn.
- + 620 iii. John Marriott Davenport b. 29 Sep 1809 in Shirburn.
- 621 iv. Jane Rose Davenport, b. 24 Aug 1811 in Shirburn, baptised 26 Sep 1811 in Shirburn Parish Church, d. 18 Mar 1887 in Brompton Crescent, Kensington,

London, buried in Brompton, London. Probate granted in 1887, her estate valued at £1729 1s 4d. After their father died Jane, with her sisters Maria and Rhoda and their young brother Henry, moved to the High Street in St Clements, Oxford and her brother John and family moved into 62 St. Giles. Jane and Rhoda became inveterate travellers and, being away from home at the time of at least two censuses, it is difficult to trace their residential movements. However by the early 1880's we know that they had settled in London.

- 622 v. Maria Davenport, b. 22 Aug 1812 in Shirburn, baptised 10 Jan 1813 in Shirburn Parish Church, d. 11 Feb 1879 in Swanland, Yorks, buried in Ferriby, Yorks. She married Robert Brough Watson, 2Q 1855 in Headington, Oxford. Robert was the owner of Swanland Manor, near Hull, Yorkshire; he and Maria lived there after they were married. The house, a very large one, has since been demolished.
- 623 vi. Robert Jabez Davenport, b. 19 Mar 1814 in Shirburn, baptised 2 May 1814 in Shirburn Parish Church, d. 2 Jun 1814 in Shirburn, Oxon., buried 5 Jun 1814 in Shirburn Parish Church.
- 624 vii. Rhoda Grace Davenport, b. 9 Sep 1815 in Shirburn, baptised 20 Jul 1816 in Shirburn Parish Church, d. 23 Jul 1904 in 82 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London. Probate was granted in 1904 her estate valued at £2641 7s 5d. She lived with her sister Jane, moving to Brighton after Jane died but later returning to London.
- + 625 viii. Robert Davenport b. 11 Dec 1816 in Shirburn.
- 626 ix. Samuel Davenport, b. 5 Mar 1818 in Shirburn, baptised 18 Apr 1818 in Shirburn Parish Church, d. 3 Sep 1906 in Beaumont, South Australia. He completed his education at Mill Hill School in North London and thereafter spent some two years at Montpellier in Provence on account of his health. He married Margaret Fraser Cleland, 1 Jun 1842 in Trevor Chapel, Westminster, London, b. 1819, d. 6 Feb 1902 in Beaumont. Margaret was the daughter of William Lennox Cleland, a barrister in Calcutta. In 1842 they emigrated to South Australia together with his elder brother Robert. After their arrival Samuel and Margaret resided at the village of Macclesfield recently established on the special survey. In 1846 he was appointed to be a member of the South Australia Legislative Council and as his public duties developed they moved to Beaumont, now a suburb of Adelaide. (Their house there is now the property of the SA National Trust and open to the public. Its history, including considerable detail on Sam and Margaret's lives, is given in *Beaumont House – the land and its people* by Elizabeth Simpson published by the Beaumont Press in Adelaide in 1993.) For a short time Samuel served as Commissioner of Public Works; thereafter he specialised in organising South Australia's entries in various international exhibitions, starting with the Great Exhibition of 1851 in London. For his services in this regard he was made a Knight Bachelor in 1884, and a KCMG and Honorary LLB Cantab in 1886. Margaret's brother John and step brothers George and Thomas Glen also settled in South Australia.
- 627 x. Martha Davenport, b. 26 May 1820 in Shirburn, d. 6 Jun 1820 in Shirburn.
- + 628 xi. Henry Devereux Davenport b. 6 Aug 1822 in Oxford.

- ** -

485. Ann Davenport, baptised 7 Mar 1779 in Burton Overy, d. 1864. She married Matthew Harrold, b. 1771, d. 1837.

Children:

- + 629 i. Mary Harrold b. 1811.

- ** -

492. William Davenport, b. c 1773, buried 2 Nov 1819 in Wigston. He was a framework knitter. He married Abigail Ingram, 24 Feb 1804 in Wigston, b. c 1778, buried 22 May 1848.

Children:

- 630 i. Isaac Davenport, baptised 1 Sep 1805 in Wigston, buried 15 Feb 1831 in Wigston.

- 631 ii. Anne Davenport, baptised 13 Oct 1807 in Wigston. She married John Smith, 21 Apr 1850 in Wigston.
- 632 iii. Samuel Davenport, baptised 7 Sep 1809 in Wigston, buried 29 Mar 1836 in Wigston. He married Jane Marlow, 26 Dec 1831.
494. John Davenport, b. c 1777. He married Elizabeth Hipwell, 3 Dec 1797 in Wigston, buried 23 Dec 1800 in Wigston.
- Children:*
- 633 i. Hannah Davenport, baptised 28 Jul 1799 in Wigston.
498. Robert Davenport, baptised 8 Mar 1786 in Wigston, buried 20 Mar 1861 in Wigston; he was a framework knitter. He married Katherine Weston, 3 Dec 1815 in Wigston.
- Children:*
- 634 i. Jane Davenport*, b. c 1816, buried 9 Nov 1816 in Wigston. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
502. James Davenport, baptised 16 Sep 1794 in Wigston; he was a framework knitter. He married Sarah Broadwell, 10 Sep 1814 in Saddington, b. c 1790, buried 27 Jun 1860 in Wigston. Sarah and James were married by licence.
- Children:*
- 635 i. Lucy Davenport, baptised 15 May 1815 in Wigston, buried 22 Jul 1818 in Wigston.
- 636 ii. Jane Davenport, baptised 5 Mar 1817 in Wigston, buried 4 May 1834* in Wigston. * Probably so, but further evidence is needed to be certain.
- 637 iii. Lucy Davenport, baptised 14 May 1819 in Wigston. She married Alfred Macsby, 22 Feb 1836 in St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- 638 iv. Catherine* Davenport, baptised 5 Dec 1821 in Wigston, buried 29 Mar 1846 in Wigston. * Catherine's name is given "Jane" in the register entry of her baptism. However as James and Sarah already had a daughter Jane (who we know was living at the time) it seems highly likely that use of "Jane" was a clerical error and that the daughter in question was the Catherine Davenport listed in the 1841 census.
- 639 v. Charlotte Davenport, baptised 21 May 1824 in Wigston. She married William Allen, 4 Nov 1844 in Wigston.
- 640 vi. Priscilla Davenport, b. c 1826, baptised 22 Oct 1827 in Wigston, buried 16 Mar 1836 in Wigston.
- + 641 vii. Charles Davenport, baptised 20 Aug 1828 in Wigston.
- 642 viii. George John Davenport, baptised 6 Jul 1831 in Wigston, buried 9 Nov 1834 in Wigston.
519. Timothy Davenport, b. 10 Jan 1791, d. 1839, buried 12 Jan 1839 in Wigston; he was a framework knitter. He married Jane Carr, 15 Feb 1818 in Wigston, b. c 1784, buried 7 Feb 1872 in Wigston.
- Children:*
- 643 i. William Davenport, baptised 25 May 1818 in Wigston, buried 16 Jun 1840 in Wigston.
- + 644 ii. Thomas Davenport, baptised 10 Dec 1820 in Wigston.
- 645 iii. Sarah Davenport, baptised 6 Jan 1824 in Wigston. She married Edward Green, 17 Feb 1851 in Wigston.
- 646 iv. Catherine Davenport, baptised 18 Feb 1827 in Wigston, buried 23 Jul 1850 in Wigston.
521. Samuel Davenport, b. 28 Jul 1797, baptised 2 Sep 1798 in Great Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 14 Feb 1862 in Leicester; he was a stocking maker. He married Susanna Durand, 16 Apr 1816 in Wigston, b. c 1800, d. 17 Mar 1873 in Leicester. Samuel and Susanna moved from Wigston to Oadby between 1816 and 1841, where they lived in Meeting Lane, off London Road at the time of the 1841 census. They were living at 57 Fleet Street in Leicester in 1851 and at 8

Eaton Street in 1861; they were both listed as framework knitters. They were buried in the same grave in the Welford Road cemetery in Leicester.

Children:

- 647 i. baby Davenport, baptised April 1817 in Wigston Independent Chapel, buried 20 Apr 1817 in Wigston.
- + 648 ii. Elizabeth Davenport b. 22 May 1818.
- 649 iii. Alice Davenport, b. c 1821, buried 10 Nov 1864, in the same grave as her parents. She married Amos Bromley, 28 Nov 1849 in St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- + 650 iv. William Davenport b. c 1824.
- 651 v. Ann Davenport, b. c 1825, baptised 8 Jun 1831 in Wigston.
- 652 vi. Catherine Davenport, b. c 1827, baptised 8 Jun 1831.
- 653 vii. Isaac Davenport, b. c 1830, baptised 12 May 1831.
- 654 viii. Eliza Davenport, b. 8 Apr 1832, baptised in Wigston Independent Chapel. She married Thomas Robinson, 1 Dec 1850 in St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- + 655 ix. Isaac Davenport b. 7 Apr 1834.
- 656 x. John Davenport, baptised 16 Oct 1836 in Wigston. In the 1861 census John was listed as a gunner in the Royal Marine Artillery at Portsmouth. In 1870 he was back in Leicester where he married Eliza. In the 1871 census John's nephew Alfred Cawthorn Davenport (No. 782) was living with them. Eliza died January 1881. Although John's name was given as Alfred's father on the latter's marriage certificate, it would appear that in fact he had no children of his own.
- 657 xi. Thomas Davenport, b. 4Q 1840.

- ** -

531. Ann Dann, buried 20 Jul 1803. She married Thomas Davenport (No. 392), 24 Jun 1781 in Wigston, baptised 6 Jan 1758 in Wigston, buried 22 Feb 1804 in Wigston.

Children:

(see Thomas's entry above)

- ** -

Generation Eight

537. Prismus Bruin Gillam, baptised 28 Jun 1778 in Countesthorpe, buried 5 Aug 1855. He married Sarah Johnson, 22 Aug 1824, baptised 12 Apr 1802, buried 27 Jul 1853.

Children:

- 658 i. Thomas Gillam.
- 659 ii. James Gillam.
- 660 iii. Abigail Gillam.
- 661 iv. Elizabeth Gillam.
- + 662 v. Ann Gillam, baptised 10 Aug 1834.

- ** -

540. Sarah Dand, baptised 6 Nov 1775, buried 25 Feb 1849. She married John Vann, 4 Nov 1793, b. 30 May 1773, d. 16 Jan 1843.

Children:

- + 663 i. Thomas Vann b. 24 Mar 1801.

- ** -

560. John Davenport, b. c 1750 in Tyrell County, NC, d. pre 12 Feb 1812.

Children:

- 664 i. Adonijah Davenport, d. June 1768 when young.
- + 665 ii. William May Davenport b. 1774.

- ** -

587. Hardy Davenport, b. c 1794 in Hyde County, NC, d. 1827 in Wilson County, TN. He married Martha Bryson, 10 Dec 1817 in Wilson County, b. 1796 in Rowan County, NC, d. post 1850 in Cannon County. Hardy's property was sold after his death and Martha and her family have not been found in the 1830 census (they may well have been with her brother Joseph). In 1840 she is listed as head of a household with two children. In 1850 she is still head of a household and her youngest son Joseph is with her, together with a Sarah Bogle. It seems she did not remarry and died before the 1860 census.

Children:

- + 666 i. Henry J. Davenport b. 1819 in Wilson County.
- + 667 ii. Asenith Elizabeth Davenport b. 15 Oct 1820 in Wilson County.
- + 668 iii. William Mumford Davenport b. 28 Jul 1823 in Wilson County.
- + 669 iv. Joseph Davenport b. 1828 in Cannon County.

588. Reuben Davenport, b. 1798 in Pitt County, NC, d. post 1861 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Blue Wing Cemetery, Cannon County. Reuben became a land owner in Wilson County TN in the 1820s. In 1835 he sold some if not all of his land there and moved to Warren County, TN, where there are several references to him in sales and inventories and he is listed in the 1840 and 1850 censuses. In the 1850s he moved back to Cannon County. The date of his death is an unsolved problem. On the one hand he is not listed in the 1860 census and his wife Sarah is listed as head of the household. On the other his son William (No. 679), while in the Confederate Army in 1861, refers to his father in a letter as though he was still alive. He married (1) Susan Richardson, 15 Jun 1820 in Wilson County. She died soon after the birth of their second child Edmond or possibly in childbirth. It is likely that she was the daughter of the William Richardson listed in the Sanders Fork area of Wilson County in 1820.

Children:

- + 670 i. John Burl Davenport b. 10 Jul 1822 in Wilson County.
- + 671 ii. Edmond Davenport b. 6 May 1824 in Wilson County.

He married (2) Ruth M. Sauls, 28 Mar 1825 in Rutherford County, TN, b. 1805 in North Carolina, d. pre 1847 in Warren County.

Children:

- + 672 iii. Ruth S. Davenport b. 1827 in Wilson County.
- + 673 iv. Frances Elizabeth Davenport b. 1830 in Wilson County.
- 674 v. Reuben A. Davenport, b. 3 Nov 1831 in Wilson County, d. 8 Nov 1847 in Warren County.
- + 675 vi. Elisha Bell Davenport b. 2 Apr 1833 in Wilson County.
- + 676 vii. Abraham Hardy Davenport b. 24 Jun 1835 in Warren County.
- 677 viii. Nancy M. Davenport, b. 28 Feb 1837 in Warren County. In the 1860 census Nancy is with her sister Frances and her husband Neal Smith. She married Thomas A. Orand, 20 Oct 1867 in Cannon County, b. 1851.
- 678 ix. Christina Davenport, b. 23 Feb 1840 in Warren County, d. August 1840 in Warren County.
- + 679 x. William O. Davenport b. 7 Apr 1841 in Warren County.

He married (3) Sarah Mathews, 4 May 1847 in Cannon County, b. 28 May 1830 in Tennessee, d. 7 Nov 1914 in Cannon County, buried in County Farm Cemetery, Cannon County. Sarah is listed as head of the family in the 1860 Cannon County census with her son Reuben living with her.

Children:

- 680 xi. James Jordan Davenport, b. 16 Feb 1848 in Warren County, d. 16 Oct 1849 in Warren County.
- 681 xii. Louisa Jane Davenport, b. 19 Feb 1849.
- + 682 xiii. Nicey C. Davenport b. 12 Jan 1851 in Warren County.
- + 683 xiv. George Henry Davenport b. 19 Oct 1852 in Cannon County.
- + 684 xv. Samuel B. Davenport, Sr. b. 13 Dec 1854 in Cannon County.
- + 685 xvi. Reuben Benjamin F. Davenport b. 16 May 1856 in Cannon County.

589. Frances Davenport, b. c 1800 in Pitt County, NC, d. c 1869 in Cannon County, TN. She married John K. Sauls, Jr., 2 Aug 1820 in Wilson County, TN, b. 1799, d. 1848 in Cannon County.

Children:

- + 686 i. Rhoda P. Sauls b. 1821 in Wilson County.
- + 687 ii. Nancy C. Sauls, b. 1822 in Wilson County.
- + 688 iii. Martha Frances Sauls, b. 1830 in Wilson County.

592. Edmond Davenport, Jr., b. 16 Aug 1810 in Pitt County, NC, d. 1878 in Cannon County, TN. Edmond Jr., along with his father (No. 452) and brother Reuben (No. 588), moved from Wilson County, TN to Warren County, TN about 1835. He is listed as head of a household there in the 1840 census. He moved back to Cannon County before 1850. In his will (which has him as Edward and not Edmond), signed on 4 April 1878 with probate granted on 2 September 1878, he leaves something to all his children except Lucinda Frances; probably because she had predeceased him. He married Elizabeth West, pre 1832, b. 31 May 1811 in North Carolina, d. c 1884 in Cannon County. A marriage record has not been found for Elizabeth and Edmond but it seems likely that the event took place in Warren County - where the early marriage records have not survived. Though her parents have not been identified they are likely to have been Michael West and Mary the daughter of Abraham Sauls. (There was a close connection between the Sauls and Davenports - two of Edmond Jr.'s siblings married children of John Sauls.)

Children:

- + 689 i. Robert J. Davenport b. Dec 1832 in Wilson County.
- + 690 ii. Mary Elizabeth Davenport b. 18 Jun 1834 in Wilson County.
- + 691 iii. Jehue Maynard Davenport b. 1836 in Warren County.
- + 692 iv. Eliza Jane Davenport b. 2 Jul 1838 in Warren County.
- + 693 v. John S. Davenport b. Oct 1839 in Warren County.

- 694 vi. Nancy M. Davenport, b. 24 Oct 1841 in Warren County, d. 28 Apr 1907 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (1) Joseph Bryson Davenport (No. 820), 18 Feb 1886 in Cannon County, b. 12 Jul 1850 in Cannon County, d. 9 May 1887 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (2) William R. Bryan, 13 Oct 1895 in Cannon County, b. Feb 1826.
- + 695 vii. Martha Susan Davenport b. 1844 in Cannon County.
- 696 viii. Lucinda Frances Davenport, b. 1845, d. pre 1870
- + 697 ix. Henry Wiley Davenport b. Nov 1847 in Cannon County.

- ** -

597. Wiley Davenport, b. 16 Sep 1801 in Pitt County, NC, d. 15 Jan 1881 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Pitts Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Lucinda Ward, 8 Sep 1823 in Wilson County, b. 6 Jun 1806 in Virginia, d. 2 Aug 1888 in Cannon County, buried in Pitts Cemetery, Cannon County. After his death his estate was divided into four parts, one to the administrator of his daughter Harriet's husband, one to his son John, one to be divided among the five children of his son William, and one to be shared between the two children of his daughter Nancy, Parilee (No. 973) and Wiley (No. 974).

Children:

- + 698 i. Harriet L. Davenport b. 17 Nov 1824 in Wilson County.
- 699 ii. John J. Davenport, b. 1828 in Wilson County, d. pre 1899 in Cannon County, TN. It seems John never married; he is with his parents in the census records through 1880. His property was sold 11 Nov 1899 and the final report on the distribution of his assets was filed 28 Sep 1903.
- + 700 iii. William Carroll Davenport, Sr. b. 1829 in Wilson County.
- + 701 iv. Nancy W. Davenport b. 1832 in Cannon County.

598. Warren Davenport, b. 15 Nov 1803 in Pitt County, NC, d. 27 May 1879 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Davenport Cemetery No. 2, Cannon County. Warren signed his will on 4 April 1879 with probate granted on 2 June 1879. He married (1) Susan A. Whitlock, 25 Feb 1825 in Wilson County, TN, b. 4 Jul 1805 in Halifax County, VA, d. 10 May 1867 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Davenport Cemetery No. 2, Cannon County.

Children:

- + 702 i. Susan Lorene Davenport b. 29 Jul 1826 in Wilson County.
- + 703 ii. James Burton Davenport b. 1 Nov 1828 in Wilson County.
- + 704 iii. Thomas Whitlock Davenport b. 21 Apr 1831 in Wilson County.
- + 705 iv. Burchet Douglas Davenport b. 14 Aug 1834 in Wilson County.
- 706 v. Mary M. Davenport, b. 28 Feb 1836 in Wilson County, TN, d. 11 Feb 1839 in Cannon County, TN.
- + 707 vi. Andrew A. Davenport, Sr. b. 16 Oct 1838 in Cannon County.
- + 708 vii. John C. Davenport b. 3 Mar 1841 in Cannon County.
- + 709 viii. Nancy Elizabeth Davenport b. 18 May 1843 in Cannon County.
- + 710 ix. William Absolum Davenport b. 8 Jul 1846 in Cannon County.
- 711 x. Goldie L. Davenport, b. 22 Nov 1851 in Cannon County, d. 23 Jun 1853 in Cannon County.

He married (2) Ann F. Jones, 9 Jul 1868 in Cannon County, b. c 1826, d. pre Aug 1885 in Cannon County. Anne's will is dated 8 Jul 1885, probate was granted in August and the inventory and sale of property filed on 30 October. The final settlement, with J. W. Davenport as administrator, was not until January 1892; the liabilities exceeded the assets so there was no distribution to the heirs.

- ** -

606. Eliza Davenport, b. 1805, d. 4 Jul 1836, buried in Kidlington, Oxon. She married her first cousin George Francis Davenport (No. 618); they lived in Iffley, Oxon. Eliza died six weeks after the birth of their fourth child, and the child soon afterwards. Francis remarried three years later and

moved to South Australia intending the children to follow when he had become established there. In the event he died before this could come about (see his entry below) and the children were raised by Eliza's mother Elizabeth. It seems that initially she lived with her family in Yorkshire but later moved to Edinburgh.

Children:

- + 712 i. Emily Jane Davenport b. 11 Jul 1830.
- 713 ii. George Henry Davenport, b. 31 Oct 1831, baptised 26 Jul 1832 in George Lane Congregational & Independent Chapel, Oxford, d. 1 Jan 1881 in Toowoomba, Queensland. Australia. After leaving school in Edinburgh at the age of 17 George emigrated to South Australia. He did not join his uncles Robert (No. 625) and Samuel (No. 626) in their farming activities but went into business with Tom Glen (see the entry of Samuel No. 626) as a farmer in his own right, backed financially by his Uncle William (No. 607). In 1859 he sold out to his partner and joined a Melbourne financier in developing newly available land in Queensland. Either on his own or with the backing of his partner he built up considerable land holdings, and later became a Member of the Queensland Legislative Assembly. He married Elizabeth Young, in Dalby, Queensland but they had no children. Late on in life he claimed that retroactive legislation by the Queensland Government seriously affected his property affairs and those of other early settlers and he challenged the legality of it. After losing the first hearing he fought on and the case ultimately reached the Privy Council in London who ruled in his favour in 1877/8.
- 714 iii. Charles James Davenport, b. 23 Sep 1833, baptised 14 Jun 1836 in George Lane Congregational & Independent Chapel, Oxford, d. 2 Nov 1868 in Brislington, Somerset. After schooling in Edinburgh Charles studied to be a doctor, qualifying in 1854. He enrolled in the army and held the rank of Surgeon in the 6th Dragoon Guards. He served in the Indian mutiny; many of his letters from that period to his sister survive. At the end of the fighting he along with many others was transferred to the Army Reserve on half pay. He married Katharine Liddon, 14 Jan 1863 in Christchurch, Clifton, Bristol, b. 1834, d. 7 Jan 1909 in Ryde, Isle of Wight. Katherine was the daughter of Captain Matthew Liddon RN of Seaton, Devon. One of her brothers became the nationally known preacher and theologian associated with the Oxford Movement, the Reverend Henry Liddon, a Canon of St Pauls Cathedral. Charles's retirement was filled with many years of illness and depression at the end of which he took his own life. Probate valued at £4000 was granted in 1868 and Katherine thereafter lived at Ryde on the Isle of Wight.
- 715 iv. Francis Davenport, b. 21 Apr 1836, baptised 14 Jun 1836 in George Lane Congregational & Independent Chapel, Oxford, d. 8 Aug 1836, buried 11 Aug 1836 in Kidlington, Oxon.

- ** -

608. George Vernon, b. 14 Apr 1802 in Ashwell's Farm, Tyler's Green*, d. 8 Oct 1875, buried in High Wycombe. George was an auctioneer and estate agent. * The only Tylers Green shown in a current atlas of the British Isles is in Essex which seems an odd location for George's birth given that the residences of his parents that we know of were Pailton, Warks, followed by High Wycombe, Bucks. George founded the family land agent business in High Wycombe. The firm handled the negotiations for Benjamin Disraeli when he bought his Hughendon estate, and managed the estate for many years.

Children:

- + 716 i. Sarah Vernon b. 22 Jul 1833 in High Wycombe.
- + 717 ii. Lucy Vernon b. 19 Aug 1835 in High Wycombe.
- 718 iii. Marian Vernon, b. 2 Jan 1837 in High Wycombe, d. 15 May 1911, buried in High Wycombe.
- + 719 iv. Anne Elliot Vernon b. 4 Sep 1838.
- 720 v. Henry Vernon, b. 22 Feb 1841, d. 18 Dec 1855, buried in High Wycombe.
- 721 vi. Rhoda Vernon, b. 21 Jan 1844, d. 16 Feb 1909, buried in High Wycombe.
- + 722 vii. Arthur Vernon b. 21 Jan 1846.

615. John Davenport Vernon, b. 14 Mar 1811 in Pailton, Warks, d. 1864 in Victoria, Australia. The family emigrated to Victoria in 1853, where John joined the gold rush.

Children:

- 723 i. Lucy A. Vernon, b. 1839.
- 724 ii. Mary Vernon, b. 1841.
- 725 iii. John Sheppard Vernon, b. 1849, d. 25 Dec 1867 in Yarra River, Melbourne.

616. Catherine Vernon, b. 13 Jan 1813. She married a Mr Crozier.

Children:

- 726 i. Walter Vernon Crozier.
- 727 ii. Annie Crozier.

617. Robert Vernon, b. 4 Apr 1814, d. 31 Oct 1884, buried in High Wycombe. Robert was a bank clerk. He married Margaret Liberty, 16 Nov 1843 in Independent Chapel, Chesham, Bucks, b. 3 Feb 1808 in Weybridge, Surrey, d. 24 Oct 1878 in High Wycombe, buried in High Wycombe.

Children:

- + 728 i. Margaret Vernon b. 24 Oct 1844 in High Wycombe.
- + 729 ii. Walter Liberty Vernon b. 11 Aug 1846 in High Wycombe.
- + 730 iii. Robert Davenport Vernon b. 9 Aug 1848 in High Wycombe.
- 731 iv. Alice Vernon, b. 17 Jun 1850, d. 4 Apr 1890, buried in High Wycombe.

- ** -

618. George Francis Davenport, b. 30 Mar 1806 in Shirburn, Oxon. baptised 3 Apr 1806 in Shirburn Parish Church, d. 8 Apr 1843 in Adelaide, South Australia, buried in West Cemetery, Adelaide. He married (1) his first cousin Eliza Davenport (No. 606), 30 Apr 1829 in Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks. (See Eliza's entry for the details of their marriage and children.) He married (2) Sarah Fincher, 29 Aug 1839 in Kensington, London. Sarah's residence at the time of her marriage is given as Castle St. (presumably London) and her father is named as Joseph Fincher, Gentleman. Later that year Francis and Sarah sailed for South Australia to select the site of his father's 4000 acre 'special survey' and settle on their own portion. In 1842, having chosen the site, they returned to England on a visit and it was Francis's enthusiastic report of life in South Australia that led to the decision of his younger brothers Robert (No. 625) and Samuel (No. 626) and his wife Margaret to follow his example. Francis and Sarah returned to Adelaide via Sydney, the others via Hobart. They all met in Adelaide in February 1843 but before they got settled Francis fell fatally ill with typhoid; soon after his death Sarah returned to England and some years later remarried. Administering the renting and sale of portions of the survey fell to Robert and Samuel.

619. Mary Davenport, b. 17 Mar 1808 in Shirburn, Oxon, baptised 14 May 1809 in Leicester, d. 19 Jan 1883 in Cookham, Berkshire, buried in Cookham. She married George Venables, 13 Sep 1832 in St Mary Magdalen, Oxford, b. 1792, d. January 1860. George was the third in succession to run the family's Cookham paper mill; it was one of a number of mills in the Thames and Wye valleys that they had owned and managed for five generations.

Children:

- + 732 i. Mary Venables b. 13 Jan 1833 in Cookham.
- + 733 ii. George Davenport Venables, b. 1834 in Cookham.
- 734 iii. William Henry Venables, b. 21 Dec 1836 in Cookham. William emigrated to Australia.
- 735 iv. Charles Francis Venables, b. 1839, d. 1893.
- 736 v. Samuel Venables, b. March 1840, d. 1902.
- 737 vi. John Marriott Venables, b. 1841 in Cookham, d. 1841 in Cookham.

620. John Marriott Davenport, b. 29 Sep 1809 in Shirburn, Oxon, d. 31 Jan 1882 at 62 St. Giles, Oxford, buried in Jericho Cemetery, Oxford. He attended Mill Hill School, a non-conformist

establishment in north-west London, from March 1822 to June 1824. We know nothing of his subsequent training and qualification as a solicitor but due to his performance as assistant to the ailing Clerk of the Peace for Oxfordshire (in the view of Lord Macclesfield whose right it was to make the appointment), he was appointed to that position at the early age of 21. He married Sophia Anne Walker, 11 Feb 1839 in Bletchington, Oxon, b. 10 Jul 1818 in Bletchington, d. 1 Dec 1916 in Oxford, buried in St. Sepulchre, Oxford. Sophia was the daughter of Thomas Walker, a banker. Initially they lived in the High Street in St Clements in Oxford; after the death of John's father they moved into 62 St. Giles where George and family had lived since 1819. Sophia was a gifted watercolourist and many of her paintings survive in the possession of family members, as does John's letter asking for her hand in marriage. John served as Clerk of the Peace for some 50 years becoming a major figure in the administrative affairs of the County. One of the responsibilities of the magistrates at that time was overseeing the maintenance of the highway bridges in the County and thus it fell to John, as their Clerk, to administer the work. To this end he commissioned Sophia to make paintings of the bridges to accompany the inventory he established of them. The originals are extant and held in the Oxfordshire County Record Office. The probate value of John's will was £16093 12s 10d.

Children:

- + 738 i. John Davies Davenport, b. 15 Jul 1840 in Oxford.
- + 739 ii. Thomas Marriott Davenport, b. 5 Dec 1841 in Oxford.
- 740 iii. Susannah Maria Davenport, b. 18 Feb 1843 in Oxford, d. 12 Mar 1917, buried in St. Sepulchre, Oxford.
- + 741 iv. Edward Davenport, b. 26 Mar 1844 in Oxford.
- 742 v. Francis Henry (Frank) Davenport, b. 20 Sep 1846 in Oxford, d. 17 Jan 1915 in Oxford, buried in St. Sepulchre, Oxford. In 1877 at the age of 31 Frank joined his Australian cousins Noel (No. 748) and Howard (No. 750) in a pioneering farming venture in Queensland. Later he bought out their shares and continued on his own for a number of years, finally selling out and retiring to Oxford. Frank was a keen horseman in his retirement.
- + 743 vi. Alfred Davenport, b. 5 May 1849 in Oxford.
- 744 vii. Arthur Davenport, b. 14 Dec 1855 in Oxford, d. 11 Mar 1886 in Kensington London, buried in St Sepulchre, Oxford. Arthur was a stockbroker. Probate was granted in 1866 valued at £3157 2s 11d, to Alfred Davenport.

625. Robert Davenport, b. 11 Dec 1816 in Shirburn, Oxon, d. 3 Sep 1896 in Adelaide, South Australia, buried in Battunga cemetery, Meadows, SA. Robert followed his brother John by going to Mill Hill School (1830–1835) and training to be a solicitor, in his case at Lincoln's Inn in London. He qualified in 1839 and thereafter became an assistant to his father, replacing his elder brother Francis who was shortly to leave for South Australia. Robert found this occupation intolerable and, as one suspects was the case with Francis, it led to his decision to emigrate and join Francis in South Australia in 1842/3. Immediately upon arrival he purchased a farmstead of his own, Battunga, instead of taking up a section of the special survey as had been expected. By 1845 he felt sufficiently settled to visit England, partly, as he put it in a letter, for the purpose of matrimony. While there he married Dorothea Fulford, 26 May 1846 in St. Pancras, London, b. 25 July 1820 in Devon, England, (daughter of John Fulford and Dorothea Ryan) d. 5 Nov 1865 in Battunga, Macclesfield, South Australia, buried in Battunga cemetery. He and Dorothea were devout Congregationalists and it seems likely that he first met her while he lived in London during his training. They settled at Battunga which they steadily developed while having their family. Robert became a Justice of the Peace and was a member of the South Australia Legislature for a short while. In 1865 Dorothea died giving birth to her ninth child, at the age of 45, as did the child. Thereafter the eldest daughter Fanny ran the household and brought up the three youngest boys until Robert remarried. Many of Robert's letters have survived and are now lodged in The Mortlock Library in Adelaide together with those of his children and his brother Samuel. They have all been transcribed and copies are distributed round the family.

Children:

- + 745 i. Frances Dorothea (Fanny) Davenport, b. 26 Aug 1848 in Macclesfield, SA.
- + 746 ii. Ernest Devereux Davenport, b. 12 Aug 1850 in Macclesfield.

- 747 iii. Mary Fulford Davenport, b. 12 Aug 1850 in Macclesfield, d. 28 Aug 1928 in Malvern, SA. Mary was Ernest's twin and spent much of her life looking after other members of the family, in particular her father after his second wife died. She also stayed in London with her nephew, Robert Cecil (No. 1120), when he was left at school there at the age of eight when his parents returned to their mission in China after the Boxer Rebellion. A few of Mary's letters have survived and are now lodged in The Mortlock Library. They have been transcribed and copies in book form distributed round the family.
- 748 iv. Robert Noel Davenport, b. 26 Nov 1852 in Macclesfield, d. 22 Dec 1934 in Port Elliot, SA. Noel accompanied his elder brother Ernest to England in 1864 to go to school there. After time at a small private establishment in Chigwell, Essex, Noel moved on to Mill Hill, following in his father's footsteps. He left in 1870 having been Captain of Cricket in his final year. It seems that neither he nor Ernest returned to Australia in their holidays during their schooling in England. Back in Australia he tried his hand at banking but after a few years joined his cousin George (No. 713) on the latter's farm in Queensland. In 1877 he and his younger brother Howard and their cousin Frank (No. 742) pioneered a farm in the Queensland bush. He sold out in 1880 and moved to New Zealand. This did not suit him either and his life continued to be unsettled, trying his hand at many things in many places. Sometime around 1900 he married Isabel Varley, d. 20 Jan 1951 in Port Elliot, SA. Before her marriage Isobel was a companion to Noel's sister Mary (No. 747). She was a dedicated painter and held a number of exhibitions. A few of Noel's letters have survived and are now lodged in The Mortlock Library; they have been transcribed and copies distributed round the family.
- 749 v. Amy Davenport, b. 30 Oct 1854 in Macclesfield, d. 30 Aug 1856 in Macclesfield.
- 750 vi. Howard Davenport, b. 18 Mar 1859 in Brixton, London, d. 22 Oct 1927 in Adelaide. Like his brother Noel he finished his schooling at Mill Hill. On leaving he joined Noel and their English cousin Frank in starting a farm in the Queensland bush. After three years he had had enough of rough rural living and returned to South Australia, taking a job in a bank. This was to be his chosen field and in the following years he rose through the hierarchy until he and others set up the Executor, Trustee and Agency Company of South Australia, in Adelaide, of which he was the chief executive until his retirement. He was a talented sportsman, playing cricket for South Australia against a visiting England team, and winning numerous tennis tournaments; overall he was a predominantly cheerful person and a much-loved member of the family. Many of his letters have survived and are now lodged in The Mortlock Library; they have all been transcribed and copies distributed round the family. At the age of 50 he married Charlotte Mary (Molly) Bathurst Wildash, 15 Jul 1909 in St. Anne's, Eastbourne, Sussex., b. 1870, d. 8 Jan 1968 in Adelaide. Molly's father was a Captain in the Mercantile Marine.
- + 751 vii. Samuel Alfred Davenport, b. 29 Sep 1861 in Macclesfield.
- + 752 viii. Cecil John Davenport, b. 26 May 1863 in Macclesfield.

He married (2) Clementina Sharp Goulty, 13 Dec 1873 in Sudeley Place Congregational Church, Brighton, b. 17 Sep 1820, d. 22 Dec 1878 in Battunga, Macclesfield, SA., buried in Battunga cemetery. Clementina was the daughter of the Rev. John Goulty, a well-known Congregationalist minister.

628. Henry Devereux Davenport, b. 6 Aug 1822 in Oxford, d. 29 Mar 1909 in Eastbourne, Sussex. In 1832 Henry followed his brothers in going to Mill Hill School. No record has been found of his life immediately after leaving school but by 1851 he had attained the position of Secretary of the Sovereign Life [Insurance] Office in London, a position it seems he held until he retired. He was a keen family historian though only a few of his papers have survived. The Mill Hill School Old Boys Register states that he was a Royal Academy artist but at the moment nothing more is known of this. He married Margaret Alice Clarke, 8 Jan 1853 in Bath Avon, b. 1832, d. 22 Aug 1913 in Winchester, Hampshire. Margaret was from Bath; she was the daughter of Captain Pickering Clarke RN. She and Henry first lived in Ealing, London and later moved to Eastbourne. His probate was granted in 1909, valued at £14946 5s 6d.

- Children:*
- 753 i. George Devereux Davenport, b. 27 Oct 1853 in Twickenham, Middlesex, d. 15 Aug 1915 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire. George was educated at Rugby School, 1867, and at Wadham College, Oxford 1872; BA 1875, MA 1879. He was Vicar of Marthall, Cheshire 1882-5. He married Anne Georgina Cooper, 1Q 1896 in Axbridge, Somerset.
- 754 ii. Elizabeth Agnes Davenport, b. 9 Sep 1858 in Ealing, London, d. November 1923 in Spilsby, Lincs. She married Arthur Hutchinson Lamb, 4Q 1882 in Chippenham, Wilts, Arthur was from Flixborough, Lincolnshire. He was a clergyman; they lived at Ford in Herefordshire.
- 755 iii. Alice Marion Davenport, b. 27 Apr 1860 in Ealing, London, d. 2 May 1924 in Devon.
- 756 iv. Jessie Devereux Davenport, b. 17 May 1861 in Ealing, London.
- 757 v. Laura Gertrude Davenport, b. 28 Jan 1864 in Ealing, London, d. 30 Jan 1957 in South Devon.
- 758 vi. Walter Henry Davenport, b. 11 Jun 1867 in Ealing, London, d. 28 May 1934 in Southampton, Hants. Walter was educated at Eastbourne School, then Wellington College and Caius College, Cambridge 1885. He joined the Lancashire Fusiliers in 1887, was a Captain in the Royal Warwickshire Regiment in 1895, and ADC to Sir Alfred Milner during the African War. He was invalided out in 1900. Thereafter he held various government and quasi-government positions including private secretary to George Wyndham, the Chief Secretary for Ireland, secretary to the Duke of Norfolk, and ADC to the Governor of Newfoundland. He served in WW1 as a Lieutenant Colonel seconded to the Ordnance Corps, commanding the unit at Southampton responsible for the shipment of arms and ammunition to France.
- 759 vii. Frederic Richard Davenport, b. 29 Aug 1873 in Ealing, London, d. 29 Jan 1952 in South Devon. He married Alice Marion Bucknell, 3Q 1902 in St. Georges, Hanover Sq., London, d. 3Q 1966 in South Devon. Frederic held the position of Chairman of the British & Allied Manufacturers Association 1912-19 and was JP in Warwickshire 1919-38. He was a member of many Government committees including those concerned with German reparations, safeguarding of industries, merchandise marks, and a member of the Transport Appeal Tribunal, and the Air Ministry Licensing Authority. Alice and Frederic resided at Budleigh Salterton, Devon in the later years of their lives.

- ** -

629. Mary Harrold, b. 1811. She married George Parker, b. c 1810.

- Children:*
- + 760 i. Robert W H Parker b. 1843.

- ** -

641. Charles Davenport, baptised 20 Aug 1828 in Wigston, d. 3Q 1891 in Wigston; Charles was a framework knitter and a general labourer. He married Catherine Fowler, 15 May 1864 in St. John the Divine, Leicester, b. c 1847, d. 2Q 1891.

- Children:*
- 761 i. John Thomas Davenport, b. 4Q 1864 in Wigston.
- 762 ii. Charles Henry Davenport, b. 1Q 1866 in Wigston.
- 763 iii. James Davenport, b. 3Q 1869 in Wigston.
- 764 iv. Priscilla Davenport, b. 3Q 1879 in Wigston.

- ** -

644. Thomas Davenport, baptised 10 Dec 1820 in Wigston; he was a framework knitter. He married Martha White, 8 Nov 1846 in Wigston.

Children:

- 765 i. Eliza Davenport, b. c 1847.
- 766 ii. William Davenport, b. 2Q 1850 in Wigston.
- 767 iii. Thomas Davenport, b. 3Q 1852 in Leicester.
- 768 iv. Mary Jane Davenport, b. 3Q 1855 in Wigston.
- 769 v. Louisa Davenport, b. 3Q 1859 in Leicester.

- ** -

648. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 22 May 1818 in Wigston, baptised 19 Apr 1821 in Wigston Independent Chapel, d. 1 Sep 1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, buried in Skinner St Cemetery, Fremantle. She married (1) Charles Hessman Gane, 16 Jun 1850 in St Margaret's, Leicester, b. 16 Nov 1811 in Hitchen, Hertfordshire, d. 16 Mar 1861 in Guildford, Western Australia. In 1852 Charles and Elizabeth decided on a new life in Australia and as an old soldier invalided out of the army Charles was eligible to be a guard on a convict ship to Australia and then remain there as a warder at a convict colony. With their son they sailed on the 'Dudbrook' reaching Fremantle in February 1853. In 1858 Elizabeth's brother William (No. 650) arrived as a convict. After some years as a warder Charles increasingly suffered from poor health and depression and ultimately took his own life (though it was stated to be by accidental drowning so that Elizabeth would be eligible for government assistance). After his death Elizabeth received some support from William who by this time was on parole; but in 1862, now fully pardoned and so able to leave the area, William moved to Victoria leaving Elizabeth destitute. She had to take her children into the Fremantle Poor House where they remained until she remarried.

Children:

- 770 i. Charles William Gane b 6 Jan 1851 in Leicester, d. 23 June 1851 in Leicester.
- 771 ii. Charles William Gane b. 29 Feb 1852 in Leicester, d. 20 May 1855 in Fremantle, Western Australia.
- + 772 iii. Louisa Gane, b. 4 Jul 1854 in Fremantle.
- 773 iv. James Samuel Gane b 14 Aug 1856 in Fremantle, d. 4 Oct 1856 in Fremantle.
- + 774 v. Samuel James Gane b 14 Aug 1856 in Fremantle, d. 12 Nov 1919 in Fremantle.
- 775 vi. Caroline Jane Gane b.15 Mar 1858 in Fremantle, d. 11 Dec 1858 in Fremantle. She was buried in Skinner Street Cemetery, Fremantle.
- 776 vii. Edmund Charles Gane b. 30 Jun 1861 in Guildford, Western Australia, d. Aug 1861 in Fremantle.

She married (2) John Gay, 9 Apr 1868, d. late 1884. They lived in Fremantle.

650. William Davenport, b. c 1824 in Wigston, baptised 8 Jun 1831, d. 11 Aug 1884 in Melbourne, Australia. William was a stocking maker. He married Martha Horner, 13 Sep 1842 in Oadby Parish Church, d. 25 Aug 1868 in Leicester. She was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Horner and her occupation was given as a framework knitter. In 1848 William was convicted of poaching and sentenced to 14 years transportation in Bermuda. During his absence Martha moved to Wigston and had her fourth child. William returned in 1855 having received an early release but in November that year, just before the birth of Martha's fifth child, he was arrested for assault and highway robbery. This led to a second sentence of transportation, this time for 15 years at Fremantle, Western Australia (where his sister Elizabeth's husband was a warder). He sailed on the 'Nile', arriving there in January 1858. In November 1859 he was granted parole and, having to stay in the Perth area, he was able to give some support to Elizabeth especially after her husband's death. In September 1862 William was granted a pardon - which allowed him to leave Western Australia - and in 1864 he left to join the Victorian gold rush. He did not make his fortune and died 20 years later in The Melbourne Benevolent Asylum for the Aged and Destitute.

Back in Wigston, Martha formed a relationship with Samuel Cawthorn, who became the father of her last two children. It did not last and Martha was obliged to claim maintenance payments for the two children from Samuel at Leicester Petty Sessions. In the 1860s she moved into Leicester.

- Children:*
- 777 i. Caroline Davenport, b. 21 Sep 1843 in Oadby, baptised 28 Feb 1847 in Oadby, d. March 1891 in Leicester. She married Francis Wheelband, 4Q 1869 in Leicester. She and Francis were buried in the Welford Road Cemetery in Leicester.
 - + 778 ii. George Davenport, b. 2Q 1846 in Oadby.
 - 779 iii. William Davenport, b. 2Q 1848 in Oadby, d. 6 Nov 1848 in Oadby.
 - + 780 iv. Joseph Truman Davenport*, b. 19 Nov 1853 in Wigston. *No father is listed on Joseph's birth certificate; as he was born during the first period when William had been transported, it seems likely that his father was a Mr (perhaps Joseph) Truman.
 - + 781 v. Henry Davenport, b. 17 Jan 1856 in Wigston.
 - + 782 vi. Alfred Cawthorn Davenport*, b. 27 Aug 1858 in Wigston. *Alfred's father was Samuel Cawthorn who was Martha's partner after William had gone for good
 - 783 vii. Elizabeth Davenport*, b. Dec 1860, d. 30 Dec 1860 in Wigston. *Her father was also Samuel Cawthorn.

655. Isaac Davenport, b. 7 Apr 1834 in Wigston, d. 2Q 1900 at Leicester; he was a framework knitter. He married (1) Sarah Stanyon, 1Q 1853 in Leicester, b. c 1835, d. 3Q 1880.

- Children:*
- 784 i. William Davenport, b. c 1853 in Wigston. He married Emma Hackett, 4Q 1873 in Blaby Registry Office.
 - 785 ii. Eliza Davenport, b. 2Q 1855 in Wigston.
 - 786 iii. Arthur Davenport, b. 2Q 1859 in Wigston.
 - + 787 iv. Albert Davenport, b. c 1862 in Wigston
 - 788 v. Mary Ann Davenport, b. 2Q 1864 in Wigston.
 - 789 vi. Selina Davenport, b. 4Q 1868 in Wigston.
 - 790 vii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 4Q 1871 in Wigston.
 - 791 viii. Alonzo Davenport, b. 2Q 1874 in Wigston.

He married (2) Harriett Fowler 3Q 1881. Harriett was a widow at the time of her marriage.

- Children:*
- 792 ix Lucy Davenport b 1882.

- ** -

Generation Nine

662. Ann Gillam, baptised 10 Aug 1834, buried 16 Oct 1889 in Countesthorpe. She married William Marlow, 2 Sep 1855 in Countesthorpe, b. 1832 in Wigston, he was a framework knitter.

Children:

- 793 i. Sarah-Anne Marlow, b. 1856 in Wigston.
- 794 ii. William Henry Marlow, b. 1858, d. 1889.
- 795 iii. Alfred Marlow, b. 1860 in Wigston.
- 796 iv. Clara Marlow, baptised 4 Dec 1864.
- 797 v. Jane Marlow, baptised 15 Sep 1866.
- 798 vi. John Marlow, buried 11 Jul 1868.
- 799 vii. John Marlow, b. 18 Jul 1869 in Wigston, d. 22 May 1938; he was a shoe-riveter. He married Esidia Haylett, b. 8 May 1870, (daughter of Thomas Haylett and Maria Elliott) d. 1926.
- 800 viii. Emma Marlow, b. 1871. She married James.

- ** -

663. Thomas Vann, b. 24 Mar 1801, buried 28 Jun 1872 in Wigston. He married Hannah Coltman, 16 Jan 1822.

Children:

- 801 i. Martha Vann, baptised 3 Nov 1822. She married Thomas Elliott, 30 Aug 1846, baptised 28 Apr 1820. They had three sons and three daughters.

- ** -

665. William May Davenport, b. 1774 in Tyrell County, NC, d. c 1837 in Washington County, NC.

Children:

- 802 i. James Madison Davenport, b. 1825 in Washington County, NC, d. c 1876 in Washington County. James was married and had at least one son.

- ** -

666. Henry J. Davenport, b. 1819 in Wilson County, TN, d. post 1880. He married Sarah Pedigo, 5 Oct 1838 in Cannon County, TN, b. 12 May 1823 in Tennessee, d. 8 Apr 1887 in Cannon County, buried in Cannon County. The cemetery containing Sarah's grave and tombstone is unnamed and located on Sanders Fork Road near the intersection of Mingle Hollow Road and Highway 145.

Children:

- 803 i. Edmond Richard Davenport, b. 1839 in Cannon County, d. pre 1900 in Dyer County, TN. Edmund (listed as R. Davenport) and his brother George enrolled in the Confederate Army at Camp Cummings, TN on September 19, 1861 and joined for duty June 28 1862 at Nashville. He married (1) Margaret King, 3 Aug 1867 in Dyer County. They had one son and one daughter. He married (2) Sarah Charlotte Milligan, 2 Sep 1877 in Cannon County, b. c 1846, d. 2 Jan 1924 in Dyer County, buried in Palestine Cemetery, Dyer County. Edmond and Lottie were in Dyer County at the time of the 1880 census. They had two daughters. According to one of her descendants, Lottie married again before 1900.
- 804 ii. George Davenport, b. 1841 in Cannon County, d. pre 1910 in Salem, Dunklin County, MO. Though the 1880 census has the name Tony Davenport a comparison with George's family in the 1870 census shows that 'Tony' was probably an enumerator's error. He married Frances Collins, 29 Jan 1864 in Cannon County, b. 31 Jul 1844 in Cannon County, d. 14 Mar 1914 in Salem, Dunklin County, buried in Cood Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin County. George and Frances do not appear in Cannon County censuses after 1880. They reappear

however in Salem, Dunklin County in 1900 listed with one of their children. They had six sons and 3 daughters and as all the children were born in Cannon County the family must have lived there until 1888 or thereabouts. Their travels en route to Salem have not been traced. As their last four children died in Missouri it seems they moved with their parents. We know nothing of those who did not make the move except for Martha who married George Benjamin Mingle; she died in Cannon County.

- 805 iii. William R. Davenport, b. 10 Feb 1844 in Cannon County, d. 29 Dec 1892 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Martha Susan Summar, 20 Sep 1868 in Cannon County, b. 27 Dec 1848 in Cannon County, d. 9 Feb 1900 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons and one daughter; the family is listed in Cannon County in the 1870 and 1880 censuses.
- 806 iv. John Henry Davenport, b. 15 Oct 1845 in Cannon County, d. 13 Apr 1924 in Salem, Dunklin County, MO, buried in Senath Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin County. He married (1) Amanda D. Goodrich, 17 May 1870 in Dyer County, TN, b. c 1851 in Dyer County, TN, d. 6 Oct 1888 in Tennessee. John and Amanda are listed in Cannon County in the 1880 census, and all their children, four sons and one daughter, were born there. Amanda died in October 1888 when the youngest was 14. What happened thereafter is not clear because none of them are in the 1890 census and they don't reappear until 1900 when, like John's brother William (No. 805) and his wife, they are listed in Salem MO. By this time John had remarried. Whether the two families moved together or one went first and the other followed we do not know. He married (2) Ammie Catherine Goodrich, post 1888, b. 29 Jan 1857 in Dyersburg, Dyer County, d. 29 Mar 1912 in Dunklin County, buried in Cood Cemetery, Dunklin County.
- 807 v. Martha A. Davenport, b. 1846 in Cannon County. She married Foster Marshall Robertson, 26 Dec 1869 in Cannon County, b. 5 Mar 1851, d. 1912. They had three sons and three daughters.
- 808 vi. Hardy J. Davenport, b. 1849 in Cannon County, TN, d. pre 1900. He married Julia A. Strong, 5 Dec 1872 in Cannon County, b. 1856. Hardy and Julia are listed in Cannon County in the 1880 census but thereafter moved to Dyer County. They had two sons and three daughters.
- 809 vii. James Davenport, b. 1853 in Cannon County, TN.
- 810 viii. Fanny Elizabeth Davenport, b. c 1861 in Cannon County, d. pre 1897. She married William A. Sloan, 21 Sep 1878 in Cannon County, b. 1853, d. 1933 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Kelton Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had one daughter.
- 811 ix. Josiah B. Davenport, b. 21 Dec 1864 in Cannon County, d. 9 Jun 1945 in Cannon County, buried 10 Jun 1945 in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Mary A. Blanks, 21 Jul 1895 in Cannon County, b. 21 Jan 1877, d. 5 Feb 1966 in Cannon County, buried 6 Feb 1966 in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had one son and two daughters.
667. Asenith Elizabeth Davenport, b. 15 Oct 1820 in Wilson County, TN, d. 14 Apr 1889 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Samuel Bogle Bryson, 7 Nov 1836 in Wilson County, b. 21 Feb 1814 in Wilson County, d. 1879 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 812 i. William Holmes Bryson, b. c 1839 in Tennessee. William served in D Company of the 18th Regiment Tennessee Infantry. He married Martha Frances Alexander (No. 922), b. c 1843, d. 1892 in Tennessee.
- 813 ii. Sarah E. Bryson, b. 1841 in Cannon County, TN.
- 814 iii. Martha M. Bryson, b. 1843 in Cannon County, TN. She married A. W. West, 26 Jun 1860 in Cannon County. They had two daughters.
- 815 iv. Nancy Frances Bryson, b. 1844 in Cannon County, TN. She married James M. Gillam, 2 Jul 1860 in Cannon County, b. 1837. They had three sons and two daughters.

- 816 v. Susan Jane Bryson, b. 24 Jan 1847 in Cannon County, TN, d. 18 Jan 1916 in Cannon County, buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Cannon County. She married William Carson Bell, 7 Oct 1866 in Cannon County, b. 20 Mar 1840, d. 28 Mar 1912 in Cannon County, buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Cannon County. They had five sons and one daughter.
- 817 vi. Rachel Ann Bryson, b. 1849 in Tennessee. Rachel never married.
- 818 vii. Joseph Dillard Bryson, b. 11 Nov 1856 in Cannon County, TN, d. 11 May 1911 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Nancy Josephine Bryson, 23 Sep 1877 in Cannon County, b. 30 Oct 1862 in Cannon County, d. 11 Apr 1905 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had one son.
668. William Mumford Davenport, b. 28 Jul 1823 in Wilson County, TN, d. 23 Jul 1897 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Mary Bryson, 24 Jul 1845 in Cannon County, b. 12 Sep 1830 in Wilson County, d. 18 Mar 1918 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 819 i. Martha Elizabeth Davenport, b. 13 May 1846 in Cannon County, d. 2 Feb 1929 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. It seems Martha did not marry. She is listed with her parents in the 1880 Cannon County census plus her three sons. In 1900, 1910, and 1920 she is listed as head of a family with her youngest son.
- 820 ii. Joseph Bryson Davenport, b. 12 Jul 1850 in Cannon County, TN, d. 9 May 1887 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Preston, 4 Oct 1877 in Cannon County, b. 1856, d. pre 1886. They had one son and two daughters. He married (2) Nancy M. Davenport (No. 694), 18 Feb 1886 in Cannon County, b. 24 Oct 1841 in Warren County, TN, d. 28 Apr 1907 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 821 iii. Hardy Gowan Davenport, b. 26 Dec 1853* in Cannon County, TN, d. 3 Oct 1928 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. *Hardy's tombstone states that he was born on 26 December 1856; this is incorrect, he was born in 1853 as shown in his death certificate and confirmed by two childhood census returns. He married Margaret Jane Peden, 7 Sep 1871 in Cannon County, b. 3 Nov 1853 in Cannon County, d. 11 Dec 1947 in Rutherford County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had six sons and three daughters.
- 822 iv. Sarah Pelina Davenport, b. 1855 in Cannon County, TN, d. pre 1900 in Carroll County, TN. At the age of 15 she married George H. Bogle, 28 Dec 1869 in Cannon County, b. Aug 1851 in Tennessee. They had four sons and three daughters.
- 823 v. Frances Davenport, b. 1857, d. pre 1870.
- 824 vi. Margaret Diana Davenport, b. 18 Jun 1860 in Cannon County, TN, d. 15 Apr 1931 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. Diana first appears in the 1880 census with her family in Cannon County and in 1900 she is listed as head of a family with three sons and a daughter. In 1910 she is listed with three of the children, her second son being with a J. D. Harris. In 1920 she is in Rutherford County with her daughter; likewise in 1930 but this time with her eldest son. No record has been found of her being married and she used her maiden name throughout her life.
- 825 vii. Ann Aliza Davenport*, b. 1864, d. pre 1893. *The identification of Ann Aliza as the daughter of William Mumford is not entirely certain. The 1870 census has Ann A. aged 6. The 1880 census has Analiza aged 18. The record of her marriage has her as A.L. Davenport and the obituary of her son Fannon Oakley gives his mother's name as Eliza Davenport. She married John Franklin Jones (No. 932), 26 Dec 1886 in Cannon County, b. 6 Jun 1862 in Cannon County, d. 18 Feb 1939 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. Her marriage to John was performed by Thomas Whitlock Davenport (No. 704). They had a daughter and twin sons. She died between the birth of the latter in 1889 and 1893 when John remarried.

- 826 viii. William Grant Davenport, b. 22 Aug 1871 in Cannon County, d. 4 Sep 1923 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Nancy Jane Bryson, 2 Sep 1893 in Cannon County, b. 5 Feb 1865 in Cannon County, d. 29 Jun 1937 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had two daughters and two sons.
- 827 ix. Fanny J. Davenport, b. 1874 in Cannon County, d. 24 Aug 1971 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. She married William Daniel Bryson, 13 Nov 1893 in Cannon County, b. 21 Jan 1869 in Cannon County, d. 5 Nov 1942 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four sons and two daughters.
- 828 x. Miza Davenport, b. 25 Oct 1877 in Cannon County, d. 19 Oct 1889 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County.
669. Joseph Davenport, b. 1828 in Cannon County, TN, d. 1884. He married Sarah Gann, 16 Feb 1853 in Cannon County, b. 10 Jun 1830, d. 22 Aug 1929 in Cannon County, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 829 i. William Riley Davenport, b. 30 Mar 1856 in Cannon County, d. 14 Aug 1943 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Martha Frances Womack, 28 Sep 1878 in Cannon County, b. 22 Apr 1861 in Cannon County, d. 14 Nov 1911. They had six sons and three daughters. He married (2) Virginia Powell Davenport (No. 938), 14 Jan 1919 in Rutherford County, b. 11 Oct 1873 in Cannon County, d. 22 Feb 1947 in Rutherford County, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 830 ii. James Henry Davenport, b. 15 Sep 1857 in Cannon County, d. 15 Feb 1925 in Cannon County. He married (1) Ruth Elizabeth Davenport (No. 887), 9 Jan 1880 in Cannon County, b. Jan 1859, d. pre 1910. They had two sons and a daughter. In the 1910 census James is listed in the household of his eldest son. He married (2) Sarah Parton, 10 Oct 1911 in Cannon County, b. Mar 1897, (daughter of Wiley Collins Parton (No. 974) and Mary Amanda Smith (No. 862)). Sarah was the younger sister of James' daughter-in-law Martha. They had one son and were living in Cannon County at the time of the 1920 census with their son and James' mother.
- 831 iii. Edmond Hardy Davenport, b. 1 Mar 1860 in Cannon County, TN, d. 1 Apr 1927 in Pemiscot County, MO, buried in Ingram Ridge Cemetery, Pemiscot County. He married (1) Mary Williams, 7 Sep 1880 in Cannon County. They had one daughter. He married (2) Sara Vanice Womack, 27 Feb 1888 in Cannon County, d. pre 1896. She and Edmond had two daughters. He married (3) Arminta Adams, 8 Aug 1896 in Cannon County, b. 1865 in Tennessee.
- 832 iv. Martha Catherine Davenport, b. 1865 in Cannon County, d. pre 1880.
- 833 v. Joseph Isaac Davenport, b. 24 Jul 1877 in Cannon County, d. 25 Mar 1962 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County. He married Alice Artelia Davenport (No. 959), 12 Aug 1897 in Cannon County, b. 13 Feb 1873 in Cannon County, d. 29 Feb 1952 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had four daughters and one son. In 1900 they are listed in Cannon County (he as 'Isaac'); by 1910 they have moved to Rutherford County.

- ** -

670. John Burl Davenport, b. 10 Jul 1822 in Wilson County, TN, d. 10 Dec 1879 in Warren County, TN, buried in Big Springs Cemetery, Warren County. He married Elizabeth Deberry, c 1838 in Warren County, b. 24 Nov 1824, d. 18 Sep 1877 in Warren County, TN, buried in Big Springs Cemetery, Warren County.

Children:

- 834 i. Mary E. Davenport, b. 1839 in Warren County, d. 1900 in Warren County, buried 1900 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. She married Andrew Jackson Brewer, 19 Dec 1870 in Warren County, b. 1844 in North Carolina, d.

- 1915 in Tennessee, buried 1915 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had two sons and a daughter.
- 835 ii. Wesley H. Davenport, b. 1845 in Warren County, d. c 1863. Wesley served in the Confederate army.
- 836 iii. Martha A. Davenport, b. 9 Sep 1848* in Warren County, d. 16 Aug 1889* in Warren County, buried in Jacksboro Cemetery, Warren County. * Martha's tombstone gives her birth as 9 September 1852; the Mitchell family Bible gives the date as 20 September 1852. Both are incorrect because she is listed as aged 2 in the 1850 census. The tombstone and Bible also have different dates for the year of her death - the tombstone has 1889 and the Bible 1898. She married Carrabert Robert Mitchell, 8 May 1873 in Warren County, b. 11 Nov 1854 in Warren County, d. 25 Jul 1914 in Warren County, buried in Jacksboro Cemetery, Warren County. They had four sons and two daughters.
- 837 iv. James Russell Davenport, b. 1849, d. 1884. He married Maria Elizabeth Robertson, 22 Dec 1878 in Warren County, b. 13 May 1860 in Warren County, TN, d. 11 Jan 1943, buried in Mt View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County.
- 838 v. Eliza Jane Davenport, b. 9 Aug 1854 in Warren County, d. 4 Feb 1916 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. She married George A. J. Mitchell, 25 Sep 1873 in Warren County, b. 3 Jan 1853, d. 3 Oct 1933, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had six sons.
- 839 vi. Mike Edmond Davenport, b. c 1856. He married Mary E. Anderson, 18 Dec 1873 in Warren County.
- 840 vii. John H. Davenport, b. c 1858. He married Mary Mullican, 26 Jan 1879 in Warren County, b. c 1862. They had two daughters.
- 841 viii. William R. Davenport, b. c 1862. He married Hanson Owens, 3 Aug 1879 in Warren County.
671. Edmond Davenport, b. 6 May 1824 in Wilson County, TN, d. 26 Sep 1900 in Warren County, TN, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County, . Edmond was a farmer and a Civil War veteran. He married Nancy Lemmons, 27 Jul 1841 in Warren County, b. 26 Jul 1822 in Warren County, (daughter of John Lemmons and Elizabeth Morgan) d. 6 Dec 1899 in Warren County, TN, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. Edmond and Nancy were members of the Baptist Church.
- Children:*
- 842 i. Walter Rand Davenport, b. 28 Feb 1842 in Warren County, d. 1 Jan 1932 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. Like his father, Walter was a Civil War veteran. He married Louisa Jane DeBerry, 22 Mar 1863 in Warren County, b. 9 Mar 1842 in Warren County, d. 21 Mar 1920 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had four daughters and three sons.
- 843 ii. Amy Emma Davenport, b. 5 Sep 1843 in Warren County, d. 17 Feb 1908 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. She married Tilman Cantrell Lance, 6 Feb 1859 in Warren County, b. 23 Apr 1837 in Warren County, d. 1 Jan 1908 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had four sons and two daughters.
- 844 iii. John R. Davenport, b. 3 Oct 1845 in Warren County, d. 28 Mar 1915 in Wilson County, TN, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County. He married Martha Elizabeth Pruitt, 27 Aug 1865 in Wilson County, b. Feb 1843 in Wilson County, TN, d. post 1900, pre 1910 in Wilson County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Watertown, Wilson County. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 845 iv. James R. Davenport, b. 27 Dec 1847 in Warren County, d. 15 May 1933 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. He married Margaret Wilson, 19 Sep 1880 in Warren County, b. 18 Nov 1857 in Warren County, d. 1 Feb 1949 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. Margaret was a member of the Christian Science Church. They had three sons and one daughter.
846. Sarah Jane Davenport, b. 13 Mar 1849 in Warren County, d. 23 Dec 1917 in Union County, KY, buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Union County. She married

- William Martin Wilson, 6 Dec 1871 in Warren County, b. 19 Jan 1850 in Warren County, d. 23 Mar 1929 in Union County, buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Union County. They had five sons and four daughters.
- 847 vi. Amos Edmond Davenport, b. 23 Mar 1851 in Warren County, d. 9 Aug 1928 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. He married (1) Kissiah E Robertson, 17 Aug 1873 in Warren County, b. 13 Feb 1854 in Warren County, d. 3 Jun 1885 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had four daughters and two sons. He married (2) Locky Tarpley, 7 Apr 1887 in Warren County, b. 2 Nov 1848, d. 19 Apr 1909, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Warren County.
- 848 vii. Martha F. Davenport, b. 14 Jan 1854 in Warren County, d. 6 Mar 1862 in Warren County.
- 849 viii. Josiah S. Davenport, b. 27 Jun 1855 in Warren County, d. 28 Feb 1934 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. Josiah remained a bachelor throughout his life.
- 850 ix. Nancy Ann Davenport, b. 13 Jun 1858 in Warren County, d. 29 Sep 1941 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. She married John Calvin Lance, 28 Aug 1873 in Warren County, b. 6 Sep 1855 in Warren County, d. 1 Feb 1931 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had one daughter.
- 851 x. Robert A. Davenport, b. 4 Jun 1861 in Warren County, d. 8 Aug 1938 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. He married (1) Eliza Pollard, 14 Sep 1882 in Warren County, d. pre Oct 1886 in Warren County, TN. He married (2) Sally Frances Bottoms, 23 Dec 1886 in Cannon County, TN, b. 7 Mar 1870, d. 25 Nov 1944 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County.
- 852 xi. Mary Louisa Davenport, b. 24 Jul 1863 in Warren County, d. 7 Nov 1935 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. She married Thomas Lindsey Robertson, 4 Aug 1880 in Warren County, b. 13 Sep 1855 in Kentucky, d. 31 Dec 1939 in Warren County, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren County. They had two sons and one daughter.
672. Ruth S. Davenport, b. 1827 in Wilson County, TN, d. pre 1858 in Montgomery County, TN. She married Ransom Burell Proctor, c 1844 in Warren County, TN, b. 12 Mar 1824 in Warren County, d. 7 Dec 1867 in Polk County, MO, buried in Brock Cemetery, Polk County. Ransom is listed in the 1850 census in Warren County.

Children:

- 853 i. William H. Proctor, b. 1845 in Warren County.
- 854 ii. Reuben J. Proctor, b. 1847 in Warren County.
- 855 iii. John B. Proctor, b. 1848 in Warren County.
673. Frances Elizabeth Davenport, b. 1830 in Wilson County, TN. She married Neal H. Smith, Sr., 21 Dec 1847 in Cannon County, TN, b. c 1829, d. c 1870. They are in Warren County, TN in the 1850 census and in Cannon County in 1860 and 1870.
- Children:*
- 856 i. William Allen Smith, b. 4 May 1849 in Warren County.
- 857 ii. John B. Smith, b. 1851.
- 858 iii. Mike Smith, b. c 1852.
- 859 iv. Cylvester Smith, b. 1855.
- 860 v. Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. 26 Jul 1856* in Cannon County, d. 24 Feb 1946 in Warren County, TN, buried in Gath Cemetery, Warren County. * There is conflicting information on Sarah's birth date. Evidence from the censuses up 1900 is consistent with her being born in July 1856. Thereafter the date starts to change; in the 1920 census her age is given as 68 which implies a birth year of 1852 and her tombstone has a birth date of 26 July 1844 (which presumably led to her obituary stating her to be 101 when she died). Thus a picture emerges that for the first 40 years of her life there was no uncertainty about her date of birth (and it should not be forgotten that when she was a child her age would have

been supplied by her parents). In the light of this there can be little doubt that the 1856 date is the correct one. She married (1) W. F. Adams, 9 Jul 1873 in Cannon County, d. pre 1880. They had one son. She married (2) Thomas T. Bryson, 5 Sep 1883 in Cannon County, b. c 1858, d. pre 1900. They had three daughters and one son. She married (3) Tom Bogle, post 1910, d. 1932.

- 861 vi. James Smith, b. 1859.
- 862 vii. Mary Amanda Smith, b. 1861, d. post 1910. She married Wiley Collins Parton (No. 974), 24 Mar 1889 in Cannon County, b. Apr 1860 in Cannon County, d. post 1920. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 863 viii. Neal H. Smith, Jr., b. 15 May 1865, d. 13 Nov 1949, buried in Bradleys Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Rutherford County, TN. He married Mary C. Sauls, 20 Feb 1886 in Cannon County, b. 23 Mar 1860, d. 5 Apr 1932, buried in Bradleys Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had four sons and three daughters.
- 864 ix. Joseph D. Smith, b. 1868.
- 865 x. Nancy Smith, b. 1869.
675. Elisha Bell Davenport, b. 2 Apr 1833 in Wilson County, TN, d. 7 Nov 1910 in Avoco Community, Pottawatomie County, OK, buried in Avoca Cemetery, Pottawatomie County. Elisha served in the Confederate Army. He moved to Texas in 1880 and about 1897 moved to Oklahoma. He married (1) Lucy Green, 22 Oct 1853 in Warren County, TN. She and Elisha were divorced before 1860. He married (2) Elizabeth Josephine Summer, c 1861, b. Jun 1844 in Cannon County, TN, d. 4 Nov 1904 in Pottawatomie County, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County.
- Children:*
- 866 i. George William Davenport, b. 6 Apr 1863 in Cannon County, d. 21 Feb 1955 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pottawatomie County. He married (1) Meridian Alice Alexander, 14 Jul 1881 in Denton County, TX, b. 9 Jun 1867 in Tennessee, d. 1 May 1896 in Pottawatomie County, buried in Morel Cemetery, Pottawatomie County. They had four sons. He married (2) Nettie Hass, 9 Jan 1898 in Oklahoma. He married (3) Nora Pickard, post 1900. He married (4) Dora Meeks, post 1901.
- 867 ii. John Lee Davenport, b. 14 Jan 1866 in Cannon County. He married LouAnn Veal. They had four sons and two daughters.
- 868 iii. Thomas L Davenport, b. 1867 in Cannon County.
- 869 iv. Frances C Davenport, b. Jul 1870 in Cannon County, d. 25 Mar 1951. She married John H Fagan.
- 870 v. Baby Davenport, b. c 1872 in Cannon County, d. c 1872 in Cannon County.
- 871 vi. Azalena T Davenport, b. 1874 in Cannon County, d. 1968. She married Joe Warren.
- 872 vii. Edward Amzie Davenport, b. 16 Oct 1876 in Cannon County, d. 10 Sep 1959. He married Susan A Bizzle.
- 873 viii. Osker A Davenport, b. 13 Jun 1878 in Cannon County, d. 1963. He married Jessie A Fraley.
- 874 ix. baby Davenport, b. c 1880 in Denton County, TX, d. c 1880 in Denton County.
- 875 x. Jessie B Davenport, b. 27 Dec 1882 in Denton County, d. 26 Feb 1958 in Pottawatomie County, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County. He married (1) Mattie Anderson. He married (2) Stella N. Kelly, 2 Feb 1905 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, b. c 1884 in Virginia.
- 876 xi. Roselle Davenport, b. Jan 1884 in Denton County. She married Lewis Valbrach.
- 877 xii. Orbie B Davenport, b. 13 Jun 1885 in Denton County, d. 30 Mar 1915.
- 878 xiii. Bessie Davenport, b. Jul 1887 in Denton County. She married a Mr Pierce.
676. Abraham Hardy Davenport, b. 24 Jun 1835 in Warren County, TN, d. 3 Feb 1917 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. Abraham served in the Confederate Army. He married (1) Sarah Susan Wilson, 10 Oct 1856 in Cannon County, b. 25 May 1840, d. 18 Jul 1896 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 879 i. William Burley Davenport, b. 27 Aug 1857 in Cannon County, d. 12 Feb 1944 in Warren County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Martha Louise Bryson, 13 Aug 1879 in Cannon County, b. 4 Mar 1861 in Cannon County, d. 11 May 1942 in Warren County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four sons and three daughters.
- 880 ii. Nancy Catherine Davenport, b. 22 Sep 1860 in Cannon County, d. 11 Nov 1948 in Cannon County, buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Samuel Robert Lee Bell, 27 Jan 1889 in Cannon County, b. 26 Mar 1867 in Missouri, (son of William Carson Bell and Susan Jane Bryson (No. 816)) d. 15 Apr 1944 in Cannon County, buried 17 Apr 1944 in Center Hill Cemetery, Cannon County. They had two sons and a daughter.
- 881 iii. Martha Alice Davenport, b. 24 Jun 1861 in Cannon County, d. 14 Jan 1959 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (1) Henry Holt Bryson, 10 Oct 1879 in Cannon County, b. 6 Oct 1858 in Cannon County, d. 12 Sep 1919. Henry and Martha were divorced before 1900. She married (2) J. Henry Gillam, 24 Feb 1903 in Cannon County, b. 1868, (son of James M. Gillam and Nancy Frances Bryson (No. 815)).
- 882 iv. Stephen A. Davenport, b. 1864 in Cannon County.
- 883 v. Eagleton Wiley Cates Davenport, b. 16 Jan 1867 in Cannon County, d. 9 Sep 1944 in Cannon County, buried in Brandon Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Etna May Shirley, 18 Dec 1892 in Cannon County, b. 23 Jun 1876 in Cannon County, d. 28 May 1915 in Cannon County, buried in Brandon Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and one son and ran a store on Sanders Fork Road, Cannon County. .
- 884 vi. George Allen Davenport, b. 18 Jun 1869 in Cannon County, d. 25 Sep 1947 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Leota Shirley, 21 Dec 1899 in Cannon County, b. 18 May 1883 in Cannon County, d. 19 Nov 1971 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. They had one daughter and one son.
- 885 vii. Thomas Bethel Davenport, b. 20 Feb 1871 in Cannon County, TN, d. 24 Feb 1959 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Altie P. Dobbs, 9 Dec 1894 in Cannon County, b. 18 Mar 1875, d. 16 Apr 1946 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had two daughters and one son.

He married (2) Amanda Elizabeth Odom, 2 Aug 1897 in Cannon County, b. 10 Jan 1854 in Cannon County, d. 2 Feb 1945 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery.

Children:

- 886 viii. Mettie Belle Davenport, b. 1 Mar 1899 in Cannon County, d. 19 Jun 1997 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Gardens Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Oscar B. Alexander, 20 Aug 1916 in Cannon County, b. 28 Sep 1895 in Cannon County, (son of Thomas Abram Alexander and Lorry Magnolia Wilson) d. 18 Sep 1973 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Gardens Cemetery, Cannon County. They had two daughters and one son.

679. William O. Davenport, b. 7 Apr 1841 in Warren County, TN, d. 31 Dec 1862 in Rutherford County, TN. William served in the Confederate Army and was killed in the Battle of Murfreesboro. He married Martha Elizabeth Wilson, 15 Jan 1858 in Cannon County, TN, b. 21 Mar 1842 in Cannon County, d. 7 Jul 1905.

Children:

- 887 i. Ruth Elizabeth Davenport, b. Jan 1859, d. pre 1910. She married James Henry Davenport (No. 830), 9 Jan 1880 in Cannon County, b. 15 Sep 1857 in Cannon County, d. 15 Feb 1925 in Cannon County. They had two sons and a daughter.
- 888 ii. William Hardy Davenport, b. 1862.
- 889 iii. John Reuben Davenport, b. 10 Aug 1863 in Cannon County, d. 7 Mar 1948 in Nashville, TN, buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, Wilson County, TN. He married (1) Laura M. Bryson*, 9 Mar 1884 in Cannon County, b. 1867. *It seems the marriage

lasted just a year because in March 1885 Laura married S. H. Mingle (unless this Laura is another Laura Bryson - so far untraced). In any event John Reuben married (2) Sara Frances McNabb, 25 Dec 1887 in Wilson County, b. 25 Aug 1870, buried in Poplar Hill Cemetery, Wilson County. They had three daughters and two sons.

682. Nicey C. Davenport, b. 12 Jan 1851 in Warren County, TN, d. 21 Oct 1921 in Bedford County, TN, buried 22 Oct 1921 in Holland Cemetery, Bedford County. Nicey is listed with her mother in the 1860 Cannon County census but after that she disappears until 1880 when she is with her mother again in Cannon County plus four daughters, Elizabeth, Callie, Sarah, and Laura Elnora, all listed as Davenports. Then she disappears again, this time for 40 years, reappearing in the 1920 census in Bedford County living with her daughter Elizabeth and son-in-law Charles Kee. Elizabeth's marriage certificate names her father as Samuel Furbush and her younger sister is named Callie Furbush in her marriage certificate. Thus it appears that a Samuel Furbush was Nicey's partner for at least two years; it seems that they were not married as she used the name Davenport throughout her life and was recorded as unmarried in the 1920 census. (It is, of course, possible that Nicey chose to have nothing to do with Samuel's name if the marriage had been an unhappy one.) It is unlikely that Samuel was the father of her last three children as her youngest daughter Elnora was buried as a Davenport. Nicey and Samuel were not in Tennessee in 1870 as there is no Furbush listed in the census of that year. The Reuben Davenport who provided the information given on Nicey's death certificate was probably a son of hers and is the Reuben Davenport who is listed in the Bedford County censuses of 1920 and 1930.

Children:

- 890 i. Elizabeth M. Furbush, b. 21 Sep 1871 in Cannon County, d. 21 Jun 1955 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, TN, buried in Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford County, TN. She married Charles H. Kee, b. 25 Jul 1871 in White County, TN, d. 26 Oct 1931 in Bedford County, buried in Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford County. They had three daughters and three sons.
- 891 ii. Callie Furbush, b. 1872, d. c 1891. She married Isaac P. Parton, 4 Mar 1889 in Cannon County, b. May 1868 in Cannon County, d. 21 Oct 1936 in Morgan County, AL. Isaac and Callie had no children.
- 892 iii. Sarah F. Davenport, b. 1876.
- 893 iv. Laura Elnora Davenport, b. 12 Aug 1880 in Cannon County, TN, d. 21 May 1945 in Bedford County, buried in Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford County.
- 894 v. Reuben Davenport, b. 1881 in Cannon County. He married Mary J. Neese, b. 1898. They had two sons and two daughters.

683. George Henry Davenport, b. 19 Oct 1852 in Cannon County, d. post 1900. He married Rebecca Preston, 2 Nov 1873 in Cannon County, b. Sep 1851 in Cannon County, d. 30 Jul 1924 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Pleasant View Church Cemetery, Rutherford County. Rebecca and George disappear from the view after the 1900 census but in that of 1920 Rebecca is listed with her son Hugh in Rutherford County. George had probably died by this time.

Children:

- 895 i. Ida Jane (Jennie) Davenport, b. 1874, d. 8 Apr 1918 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL. She married Isaac P. Parton, 16 Aug 1891 in Cannon County, b. May 1868 in Cannon County, d. 21 Oct 1936 in Morgan County, AL. Isaac was previously married to Jennie's cousin Callie (No. 891). They had four sons and four daughters.
- 896 ii. Sarah E. Davenport, b. 1877.
- 897 iii. Ann Elizabeth Davenport, b. 12 Jan 1880 in Cannon County, TN, d. 27 Jan 1943 in Rutherford County, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County. Ann died at the home of her sister in Rutherford County. She married (1) Thomas Weatherford*, 12 Jul 1904 in Cannon County, b. 1872. * It has not been possible to establish the facts concerning Ann's marriages and children - other than she married Thomas Weatherford and that in the 1910 Rutherford County census they

are listed with two children, Pearlie 5, George 3. The problem arises with the 1920 Rutherford County census which has: Rutherford, Thomas 46, Annie 39, Pearl 14, Mary 5, Janie 2 9/12, Effie 2/12; and in 1930 Annie E. Rutherford 46 is listed in Davidson County living alone. Thus she may have remarried after the death of the first Thomas or the latter may have changed his name. No evidence has yet been found to resolve this one way or the other; for the time being it has been assumed that she married a Thomas Rutherford, prior to 1915.

- 898 iv. Rose Davenport, b. Feb 1884 in Cannon County, d. 15 Feb 1958 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (1) Henry Pitman, 29 Dec 1901 in Cannon County. She married (2) Horace McMinna Davenport (No. 931), 1 Jan 1903 in Cannon County, b. 1 Apr 1874 in Cannon County, d. 16 Jul 1954 in Woodbury, Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 899 v. Maggie Davenport, b. 15 Mar 1886 in Cannon County, d. Jan 1974 in St. Louis, MO. She married John Daniel, 26 Nov 1905 in Rutherford County.
- 900 vi. Tiney Bell Davenport, b. 13 Apr 1887 in Cannon County, d. Mar 1982 in Danville, Vermilion County, IL. She married Thomas Edgar Caldwell, 17 Jul 1913 in Rutherford County.
- 901 vii. Ollie Eva Davenport, b. 30 Jun 1891 in Cannon County, d. 16 Jun 1985 in Rutherford County, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County. She married Verner Lawrence, b. 19 Mar 1889 in Rutherford County, d. 3 Jul 1964 in Rutherford County, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had six daughters and three sons.
- 902 viii. Hugh Lawson Davenport, b. 8 Jun 1895 in Cannon County, d. 18 Jul 1984 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, TN, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County. He married Effie Belle Higgins, 28 Nov 1915 in Rutherford County, b. 6 Aug 1892 in Cannon County, d. 5 Jan 1982 in Rutherford County, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County.

684. Samuel B. Davenport, Sr., b. 13 Dec 1854 in Cannon County, TN, d. 4 Oct 1935 in Nashville, TN, buried in Commerce Cemetery, Commerce, Wilson County, TN. He married (1) Martha Jane Preston, 2 Nov 1873 in Cannon County, b. 22 Feb 1846, d. 27 Feb 1893, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 903 i. Ada Lee Davenport, b. 1875 in Cannon County.
- 904 ii. Nicey A. Davenport, b. 1877 in Cannon County.
- 905 ii. Samuel B. Davenport, Jr., b. 22 Feb 1880 in Cannon County, buried in Luton's Chapel Cemetery, Davidson County, TN. He married Carrie Bell Woods, b. 7 Jul 1871 in Missouri, d. 13 Oct 1933 in Davidson County, buried in Luton's Chapel Cemetery, Davidson County.
- 906 iv. Lavisia Davenport, b. May 1883 in Cannon County.
- 907 v. Benjamin F. Davenport, b. Oct 1884 in Cannon County.
- 908 vi. H. L. Davenport, b. 22 Jun 1887 in Cannon County, d. 15 Feb 1890 in Cannon County, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 909 vii. Allie Melvina Davenport, b. 11 May 1888 in Cannon County, d. 21 Jan 1938 in Davidson County, buried in Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery, Nashville. Allie is listed with her father in Smith County, TN in the 1920 census. She married a Mr Ponder.
- 910 viii. Leona Davenport, b. Nov 1892 in Cannon County.

He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Vinson, 14 Sep 1893 in Cannon County, b. 31 Mar 1855 in Tennessee, d. 29 Aug 1930 in Wilson County, buried in Lawrence County, TN.

Children:

- 911 ix. Nettie P. Davenport, b. Mar 1895 in Cannon County.
- 912 x. Callie F. Davenport, b. Sep 1896 in Cannon County.

He married (3) Ada L., post 1930.

685. Reuben Benjamin F. Davenport, b. 16 May 1856 in Cannon County, d. 11 Jun 1938 in Cannon County, buried in Blue Wing Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Mary L. Preston, 15 May 1875 in Cannon County, b. 1858, d. pre 1895 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 913 i. William Andrew Davenport, b. Feb 1876 in Cannon County.
914 ii. Sarah L. J. Davenport, b. 1879 in Cannon County, b. 1879. She married William L. Harrell, 21 Mar 1906 in Cannon County, b. 26 Feb 1861 in Tennessee, d. 19 Mar 1933 in Cannon County, buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons.
915 iii. Elijah Coleman Davenport, b. 27 Aug 1881 in Cannon County, d. 29 Mar 1930 in Nashville, TN, buried in Blue Wing Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Bertha Logan, 1 Aug 1901 in Cannon County. They had one daughter. He married (2) Hattie Blew, 31 Dec 1913 in Cannon County. He married (3) Harriett Blew, 30 Sep 1917 in Cannon County, b. 27 Jan 1866 in Cannon County, d. 1 Nov 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Warren County, TN.
916 iv. Charley Davenport, b. Feb 1889 in Cannon County.

He married (2) Hanna Josie Long nee Hawkins, 27 Jan 1895 in Cannon County, b. Jun 1861 in Tennessee, d. 31 May 1935 in Cannon County, buried in Blue Wing Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 917 v. Robert Howard Davenport, b. 9 Aug 1898 in Cannon County, d. 29 May 1993 in Hendersonville, Sumner County, TN. He married Mary Brown, c 1922. They had three daughters.

- ** -

686. Rhoda P. Sauls, b. 1821 in Wilson County, TN, d. post 1880. She married Thomas Tedder, 26 Mar 1846 in Cannon County, TN, b. c 1823, d. post 1880.

Children:

- 918 i. Frances Melvina E. Tedder, b. 1847 in Cannon County, d. pre 1876 in Cannon County. She married Jehue Maynard Davenport (No. 691), 18 Jul 1869 in Cannon County, b. 1836 in Warren County, TN, d. pre 1880. They had one son and one daughter.
919 ii. John L. A. Tedder, b. 1849. He married Jemima, b. c 1846. They had two daughters.
920 iii. Henry David Tedder, b. 1850, d. pre 1929. He married Sarah Ann Fann, 31 Jul 1872 in Cannon County, b. 11 Jul 1850 in Cannon County, d. 6 Mar 1929 in Cannon County, buried in Cooper Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons and two daughters.
921 iv. James Tedder, b. 1862.

687. Nancy C. Sauls, b. 1822 in Wilson County, TN, d. 1855 in Cannon County, TN. She married Abner D. Alexander, 25 May 1842 in Cannon County, b. 24 May 1816, d. post 1870 in Cannon County, buried in Alexander Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 922 i. Martha Frances Alexander, b. c 1843, d. 1892 in Tennessee. She married William Holmes Bryson (No. 812), b. c 1839 in TN.
923 ii. John Mack Alexander, b. Nov 1845 in Cannon County, d. 7 May 1910 in Cannon County, buried in Beech Hill Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Mary Narcisa Bragg (No. 976), 16 Jul 1867 in Cannon County, b. 1850, d. 26 Aug 1867. He married (2) Elizabeth Jane Tassej, 12 Aug 1868 in Cannon County, b. c 1843, d. c 1872. They had one daughter and one son. He married (3) Mahama Sullivan, 21 Nov 1872 in Cannon County, b. c 1843, d. pre 1900. They had eight sons and two daughters.
924 iii. Mary Annis Alexander, b. 9 Oct 1852 in Cannon County, d. 24 Apr 1901 in Cannon County, buried in Alexander Cemetery, Cannon County. She married

Christopher Columbus Ready, 15 Aug 1871 in Cannon County, b. 5 Mar 1850 in Cannon County, d. 22 May 1890 in Cannon County, buried in Alexander Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and two sons.

688. Martha Frances Sauls, b. 1830 in Wilson County, TN, d. 1853 in Cannon County, TN. She married Abram O. Alexander, 5 Oct 1847 in Cannon County, TN, b. 6 May 1823 in Wilson County, TN, d. 1851 in Cannon County. Abram and Martha died aged 27 and 23 respectively. In the 1860 census their son Benjamin was living with his Uncle Abner (husband of Nancy (No. 687)) and his brother John with his Aunt Rhoda (No. 686) and her husband.

Children:

- 925 i. Benjamin Clinton Alexander, b. 19 Aug 1848 in Cannon County, d. 25 Jul 1909 in Cannon County. He married Nancy Elizabeth Davenport (No. 987), 22 Oct 1872 in Cannon County, b. 18 Dec 1857 in Cannon County, d. 4 Oct 1949 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had seven daughters and three sons.
- 926 ii. John Dee Alexander, b. 31 Jul 1851 in Cannon County, d. 11 Jun 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Margaret Susan Davenport (No. 985), 25 Aug 1870 in Cannon County, b. 13 Feb 1853 in Cannon County, d. 22 Feb 1885 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons and three daughters. He married (2) Nancy Annis Davenport (No. 1002), post 1891, b. 25 Jun 1865 in Cannon County, d. 13 Jun 1946 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and two sons.

- ** -

689. Robert J. Davenport, b. Dec 1832 in Wilson County, TN, d. pre 1910 in Cannon County, TN. He married Martha J. Sanford, 14 Jul 1864 in Cannon County, b. c 1837 in Cannon County, d. 21 Jan 1904 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 927 i. Elizabeth F. Davenport, b. Oct 1865 in Cannon County. She married Francis L. Bogle, 28 Aug 1887 in Cannon County, b. May 1867. They had three sons.
- 928 ii. Henry Alonzo Davenport, b. 2 Aug 1868 in Cannon County, d. 24 Mar 1951 in Cannon County, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Emma Carter, 11 Sep 1888 in Rutherford County, TN. They had three sons. He married (2) Mary Magdalene Summers, 19 Feb 1896 in Cannon County, b. May 1877, d. 12 Apr 1957 in Cannon County, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Cannon County. They had six sons and four daughters.
- 929 iii. Robert B. Davenport, b. 1871.
- 930 iv. Thomas M. Davenport, b. 1873.
- 931 v. Horace McMina Davenport, b. 1 Apr 1874 in Cannon County, d. 16 Jul 1954 in Woodbury, Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Rose Davenport (No. 898), 1 Jan 1903 in Cannon County, b. Feb 1884 in Cannon County, d. 15 Feb 1958 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and one son.

690. Mary Elizabeth Davenport, b. 18 Jun 1834 in Wilson County, TN, d. 25 Apr 1871 in Cannon County, TN. She married Fanning Smith Jones, 29 Aug 1861 in Cannon County, b. 7 Apr 1836, d. 5 Mar 1922 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 932 i. John Franklin Jones, b. 6 Jun 1862 in Cannon County, d. 18 Feb 1939 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Ann Aliza Davenport (No. 825), 26 Dec 1886 in Cannon County, b. 1864, d. pre 1893. They had two sons and one daughter. He married (2) Mollie Higgins, 2 Dec 1893 in Cannon County, b. 28 Feb 1871, d. 12 Dec 1941, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County.

- 933 ii. William Francis Jones, b. 10 Sep 1863 in Cannon County, d. 8 Feb 1940 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Lula Patricia Summar, 22 Jan 1894 in Cannon County, b. 22 Dec 1875 in Cannon County, d. 19 Mar 1955 in Nashville, TN, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons.
- 934 iii. Elijah Hale Jones, b. 12 Oct 1867 in Cannon County, d. 17 Jun 1946 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Mildred Narsisie Carter, b. 18 Feb 1871 in Tennessee, d. 10 Aug 1940 in Warren County, TN, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. They one daughter. He married (2) Lillian Bailey, post 1940.
- 935 iv. Elisha Bell Jones, b. 12 Oct 1867 in Cannon County, d. 2 Oct 1940 in Nashville, TN, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Martha Emmaline Alexander, 17 Jul 1892 in Cannon County, b. 5 Aug 1874 in Cannon County, (daughter of Benjamin Clinton Alexander (No. 925) and Nancy Elizabeth Davenport (No. 987)) d. 30 Jan 1969 in Pegram, Cheatham County, TN. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 936 v. Robert Barton Jones, b. 9 Jan 1871 in Cannon County, d. 5 Jan 1949 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. Robert's mother died some three months after he was born in January 1871. In the 1880 census he is with his grandmother Elizabeth Davenport (wife of Edmond (No. 592)). She died shortly thereafter and it is not clear what then happened to Robert. He and his older brothers and sisters were all named as heirs when Elizabeth's estate was settled. He married Sarah Elizabeth Davenport, 26 Jul 1892 in Cannon County, b. 20 Apr 1875 in Cannon County, (daughter of Hardy J. Davenport (No. 808) and Julia A. Strong) d. 13 Feb 1947 in Cannon County, buried 14 Feb 1947 in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. They had one daughter.
691. Jehue Maynard Davenport, b. 1836 in Warren County, TN, d. pre 1880. He married (1) L. M. Dabbs, 4 Sep 1864 in Cannon County, TN. He married (2) Frances Melvina E. Tedder (No. 918), 18 Jul 1869 in Cannon County, b. 1847 in Cannon County, d. pre 1876 in Cannon County.
- Children:*
- 937 i. Maynard Grant Davenport, b. 2 Jul 1870 in Cannon County, d. 3 Jan 1928 in Warren County, TN, buried in Providence Cemetery, Warren County. He married (1) Barbara Ann Davenport, 15 Aug 1895 in Warren County, b. 1 Mar 1877 in Cannon County, (daughter of John William Davenport (No. 996) and Sarah Elizabeth Smith) d. 1 Jul 1914 in Warren County, buried in Providence Cemetery, Warren County. They had four sons and two daughters. He married (2) Claudine Ann Warren, 14 Apr 1918 in DeKalb County, TN, b. 12 Sep 1884 in DeKalb County, d. 28 Jun 1945 in Normandy, Coffee County, TN, buried in Providence Cemetery, Warren County. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 938 ii. Virginia Powell Davenport, b. 11 Oct 1873 in Cannon County, d. 22 Feb 1947 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (1) Jason Montgomery Davenport (No. 952), 7 Apr 1895 in Cannon County, b. 27 Feb 1873 in Cannon County, d. 17 Oct 1915, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. They had six sons and one daughter. She married (2) William Riley Davenport (No. 829), 14 Jan 1919 in Rutherford County, TN, b. 30 Mar 1856 in Cannon County, d. 14 Aug 1943 in Rutherford County, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County.
692. Eliza Jane Davenport, b. 2 Jul 1838 in Warren County, TN, d. 1915 - 1920 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Francis Marion Jones, 5 Jan 1859 in Cannon County, b. 15 Jan 1836 in Cannon County, d. 2 Apr 1890 in Cannon County, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County.
- Children:*
- 939 i. Edmond Michael Jones, b. 15 Jul 1860 in Cannon County. He married Tennessee Gann, 21 Dec 1882 in Cannon County.
- 940 ii. Jehue E. Jones, b. 15 Apr 1862 in Cannon County, d. 18 Aug 1892 in Cannon County, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County.

- 941 iii. William James Jones, b. 9 Aug 1866 in Cannon County, d. 5 Jun 1942 in Cannon County, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Mandy Etter Womack, 28 Sep 1890 in Cannon County, b. 28 Sep 1871, d. 8 Aug 1937 in Cannon County, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County. They had five daughters and two sons.
- 942 iv. Robert Maney Jones, b. 29 Jul 1868 in Cannon County, d. 30 Jul 1928 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County, he was a blacksmith. He married Susan Kathryn Davenport (No. 1024), 15 Jan 1893 in Cannon County, b. 6 Nov 1870 in Cannon County, d. Apr 1932 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four daughters and three sons.
- 943 v. Nancy Milissa Jones, b. 13 Mar 1870 in Cannon County, d. 30 Jun 1941 in Cannon County, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County. She married William Berry Nichols, 18 Dec 1890 in Cannon County, b. 26 Mar 1859 in Cannon County, d. 4 Jan 1932 in Cannon County, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County. They had ten sons and one daughter.
- 944 vi. Joseph R Jones, b. 25 Nov 1871 in Cannon County, d. 1 Jan 1900, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 945 vii. Charles R Jones, b. 8 Mar 1874 in Cannon County, d. 1928, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Mary Duggin, 4 Sep 1899 in Cannon County, b. 1881, d. 1933, buried in Jones Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 946 viii. Sarah Ann Jones, b. 6 Jul 1876 in Cannon County, d. 12 Jan 1960 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Christiana Cemetery, Rutherford County. She married Samuel Richmond Gannon, 5 Sep 1900 in Cannon County, b. 9 May 1866 in Cannon County, d. 31 Oct 1931 in Rutherford County, buried in Christiana Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had seven daughters and four sons.
- 947 ix. Samuel Houston Jones, b. 3 Jan 1878 in Cannon County, d. 5 Jun 1960 in Rutherford County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Rosie Davenport, 3 Jan 1899 in Cannon County, b. c 1884 in Cannon County, (daughter of William Burley Davenport (No. 879) and Martha Louise Bryson) d. 28 Dec 1965 in Rutherford County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four sons and three daughters.
- 948 x. Maggie M. Jones, b. 1 Jun 1881 in Cannon County, d. pre 1910. She married George Frederick Davenport (No. 961), 18 Aug 1901 in Cannon County, b. 13 Dec 1876 in Cannon County, d. 23 Oct 1953 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County.
693. John S. Davenport, b. Oct 1839 in Warren County, TN. He married Frances Caldonia Gann, 27 Dec 1863 in Cannon County, TN, b. 12 Mar 1842 in Tennessee, d. 8 Dec 1928 in Williamson County, TN, buried in College Grove Cemetery, Williamson County.

Children:

- 949 i. Elizabeth C. Davenport, b. Dec 1864 in Cannon County. She married Lorenzo D. Womack, 10 Sep 1882 in Cannon County, b. Feb 1864 in Tennessee. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 950 ii. James Allen Manson Davenport, b. 13 Dec 1868 in Cannon County, d. 7 Sep 1924 in Williamson County, buried in College Grove Cemetery, Williamson County. He married Ann Elizabeth Young, b. 26 Jan 1872 in Tennessee, d. 11 Sep 1952 in Rutherford County, buried in College Grove Cemetery, Williamson County. They had five sons and four daughters.
- 951 iii. Rubin Gowin Davenport, b. 15 Mar 1871 in Warren County, d. 26 Mar 1938 in Cannon County, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Julia Melvinia Womack, 4 Jan 1891 in Cannon County, b. 11 Nov 1873 in Tennessee, d. 8 Jan 1959 in Tennessee, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 952 iv. Jason Montgomery Davenport, b. 27 Feb 1873 in Cannon County, d. 17 Oct 1915, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Virginia Powell Davenport (No. 938), 7 Apr 1895 in Cannon County, b. 11 Oct 1873 in Cannon County, d. 22 Feb 1947 in Rutherford County, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County. They had six sons and one daughter.

695. Martha Susan Davenport, b. 1844 in Cannon County, TN, d. pre 1886 in Cannon County. She married Andrew A. Davenport (No. 707), 20 Aug 1865 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 953 i. William Davenport, b. 1866.
- 954 ii. Rosa Elizabeth Davenport, b. Apr 1867, d. c 1908. She married (1) William Shrewsbury. She married (2) George R. Overall, 27 Oct 1897 in Rutherford County, TN, b. Apr 1846, d. post 1900. They had one daughter.
- 955 iii. Nancy Loraine Davenport, b. 28 Dec 1869 in Cannon County, d. 11 Nov 1937 in Flower Mound, Denton County, TX, buried in Flower Mound Cemetery, Denton County. She married John Hiram Kirkland, 1 Sep 1885 in Cannon County, b. 17 Apr 1863 in Cannon County, d. 5 Aug 1936 in Lewisville, Denton County, buried in Flower Mound Cemetery, Denton County. They had eight daughters and three sons.
- 956 iv. Mary Francis Davenport, b. 2 Jan 1871 in Cannon County, d. 6 Dec 1945 in Florence, Lauderdale County, AL, buried in Florence. Mary Frances is with Andrew and Betsy Pitts in Rutherford County the 1880 census. The relationship is listed as charity. She married Alfred Mitchell Cawthon, Sr., 9 Jun 1891 in Rutherford County, b. 8 Nov 1840 in Wilson County, TN, d. 29 May 1917 in Sheffield, Colbert County, AL, buried in Florence, Lauderdale County. They had three sons and two daughters.
- 957 v. Lucy M. Davenport, b. 1873 in Cannon County.
- 958 vi. Andrew A. Davenport, Jr., b. 1875.

697. Henry Wiley Davenport, b. Nov 1847 in Cannon County, TN, d. post 1920. The 1920 Cannon County census lists Henry with his son-in-law Samuel E. Davenport in Rutherford County, TN. He married Sarah Jane Mingle, 13 Dec 1871 in Cannon County, b. 1849, d. post 1910.

Children:

- 959 i. Alice Artelia Davenport, b. 13 Feb 1873 in Cannon County, d. 29 Feb 1952 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County. She married Joseph Isaac Davenport (No. 833), 12 Aug 1897 in Cannon County, b. 24 Jul 1877 in Cannon County, d. 25 Mar 1962 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County. In 1900 Joseph and Alice are listed in Cannon County (he as 'Isaac'); by 1910 they have moved to Rutherford County. They had four daughters and one son.
- 960 ii. Edmond Walter Davenport, b. Jul 1875 in Cannon County, d. pre 1912 in Cannon County. He married Alice B. Jones, 14 Dec 1902 in Cannon County, b. 8 Jun 1874 in Cannon County, d. 9 Jul 1947 in Bedford County, TN, buried in Clark Cemetery, Bedford County.
- 961 iii. George Frederick Davenport, b. 13 Dec 1876 in Cannon County, d. 23 Oct 1953 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County. He married (1) Maggie M. Jones (No. 948), 18 Aug 1901 in Cannon County, b. 1 Jun 1881 in Cannon County, d. pre 1910. He married (2) Flora Jennings, 27 Aug 1916 in Rutherford County.
- 962 iv. Eliza Jane Davenport, b. 25 Dec 1878 in Cannon County, d. 24 Nov 1917 in Cannon County, buried in Bryson Cemetery, Cannon County. She married James Charles Davenport, 26 Nov 1902 in Cannon County, b. 8 Oct 1881 in Cannon County, (son of William Burley Davenport (No. 879) and Martha Louise Bryson) d. 8 Dec 1939 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had two daughters and two sons.
- 963 v. Mary Elizabeth Davenport, b. 30 Sep 1880 in Cannon County, d. 12 Jan 1940 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Samuel Eagleton Davenport, 10 Nov 1901 in Cannon County, b. 26 Feb 1882 in Cannon County, (son of William Burley Davenport (No. 879) and Martha Louise Bryson) d. 24 Jul 1949 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 964 vi. William Eagleton Davenport, b. 15 Jun 1882 in Cannon County, d. 2 Dec 1971 in Coffee County, TN, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Burley Captola Bogle, 11 Dec 1904 in Cannon County, b. 6 Mar 1882 in Cannon

- County, d. 8 Nov 1971 in Coffee County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had five daughters and four sons.
- 965 vii. Robert Marshall Davenport, b. 3 Mar 1886 in Cannon County, d. 9 May 1958 in Rutherford County, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County. He married Ida Jane Swann, 14 Apr 1920 in Rutherford County, b. c 1885, d. 1957. They had three sons.

- ** -

698. Harriet L. Davenport, b. 17 Nov 1824 in Wilson County, TN, d. 29 Sep 1881 in Coffee County, TN, buried in Cooper Cemetery, Coffee County. She married Christopher Cooper, 10 Mar 1847 in Cannon County, TN, b. c 1828; he was a blacksmith.

Children:

- 966 i. Caledonia Cooper, b. 1 Mar 1859 in Coffee County, d. 29 Sep 1884 in Coffee County, buried in Cooper Cemetery, Coffee County.
- 967 ii. Lucinda C. Cooper, b. 18 May 1864 in Coffee County, d. 15 Oct 1886 in Coffee County, buried in Cooper Cemetery, Coffee County. She married W. C. Young, post 1880. They had one daughter.
700. William Carroll Davenport: Sr., b. 1829 in Wilson County, TN, d. pre 1880. He married Elizabeth Stanley, 1 Jan 1856 in Cannon County, TN, b. c 1830, d. post 1870. On June 12, 1880 William's brother John (No. 699), as administrator of his estate, filed papers declaring the estate to be insolvent.

Children:

- 968 i. Lucinda Elizabeth Davenport, b. 19 Nov 1856 in Cannon County, d. 10 Aug 1932 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Robert Talley Bryson, 30 Dec 1877 in Cannon County, b. 25 Jun 1856 in Cannon County, d. 20 Dec 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four sons.
- 969 ii. Sarah Ann Davenport, b. 29 Sep 1859 in Cannon County, d. 16 Aug 1896 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Elijah Gowan Reed, 21 Jan 1880 in Cannon County, b. c 1856 in Cannon County, d. post 1910. They had three daughters and three sons.
- 970 iii. John Carroll Davenport, b. 10 Aug 1859 in Cannon County, d. 10 Sep 1931 in Cannon County, buried in Family Cemetery, Cannon County. In the 1880 census John is with his grandfather Wiley. (No. 597). He married Edna Barrett, 15 Nov 1887 in Cannon County, b. 20 Jun 1872 in Cannon County, d. 7 Nov 1949 in Nashville, TN, buried in Bryson Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 971 iv. Leathia Caldonia Davenport, b. 1865 in Cannon County, d. 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County, TN. She married George W. Mingle, 10 Jan 1883 in Cannon County, b. 1863 in Tennessee, d. 22 Sep 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Dilton Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had one son and one daughter.
- 972 v. William Carroll Davenport, Jnr, b. 20 Mar 1865 in Cannon County, d. 10 Sep 1940 in Cannon County, buried in Pitts Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Mary Davenport (No. 1023), 20 Aug 1885 in Cannon County, b. 1869 in Cannon County. He married (2) Cordelia Smith, 20 Sep 1888 in Cannon County, b. May 1867 in Cannon County, d. post 1930.
701. Nancy W. Davenport, b. 1832 in Cannon County, TN, d. pre 1870. Though no evidence has been found of Nancy marrying before her marriage to Henry Parton, it seems she had a daughter, Parilee.

Children:

- 973 i. Parilee Davenport, b. c 1857. Parilee has not been found in the 1860 census but she was living with her grandparents in 1870 and 1880, listed as a granddaughter in the latter. She married H. S. Bogle, 6 Aug 1883 in Cannon County. He and Parilee inherited a fourth part of her grandfather Wiley (No. 597)'s estate.

She married Henry Parton, 3 Apr 1860 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 974 ii. Wiley Collins Parton, b. April 1860 in Cannon County, d. post 1920. Wiley is listed in the 1900 census of Cannon County but does not appear in 1910. In 1920 and 1930 he is with his son Alfred. He married Mary Amanda Smith (No. 862), 24 Mar 1889 in Cannon County, b. 1861, d. post 1910. They had three daughters and two sons.

- ** -

702. Susan Lorene Davenport, b. 29 Jul 1826 in Wilson County, TN, d. 29 Feb 1908 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Harris Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (1) William Moore Bragg, 28 Dec 1846 in Cannon County, b. 8 Apr 1824, d. May 1862 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 975 i. Thomas Dozier Bragg, b. 9 Oct 1847 in Cannon County, d. 11 May 1921 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Mary Preller Robinson, 28 Feb 1867 in Cannon County, b. 3 Jun 1848 in Cannon County, d. 31 Mar 1935 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had six sons and three daughters.
- 976 ii. Mary Narcisa Bragg, b. 1850, d. 26 Aug 1867. She married John Mack Alexander (No. 923), 16 Jul 1867 in Cannon County, b. Nov 1845 in Cannon County, d. 7 May 1910 in Cannon County, buried in Beech Hill Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 977 iii. James F. Bragg, b. 31 Dec 1853 in Cannon County, d. 6 Apr 1926 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutherford County. He married Lahama Elizabeth Robertson, 21 Jul 1870 in Cannon County, b. 19 Aug 1852 in Cannon County, d. 27 Nov 1911, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had three daughters and three sons.
- 978 iv. Susan E. Bragg, b. 1855. She married Isaac Gaither, 5 Apr 1871 in Cannon County, b. 1845, d. 1917. They had three sons and two daughters.

She married (2) Amos Campbell, 27 Aug 1868 in Cannon County, b. c 1817 in North Carolina. Amos and Lorena must have divorced before 1880 because in the census of that year Amos has another wife and Lorena is with her eldest son Thomas.

703. James Burton Davenport, b. 1 Nov 1828 in Wilson County, TN, d. pre 1880. Despite having five wives Burt had the modest total (by the standards of those days) of five children. He has been attributed with four more but recent research has established that they were definitely the children of his fifth wife, Margaret, by her previous marriage (despite being listed as Davenports in the 1880 census and elsewhere). He married (1) Nancy Bragg, 14 Nov 1848 in Cannon County, TN, b. 1829, d. pre 1855. Nancy was the daughter of John Bragg, not of John's brother Thomas as has been stated from time to time.

Children:

- 979 i. John Davenport, b. 1849 in Cannon County.
- 980 ii. Sarah Susan Davenport, b. c 1851 in Cannon County, d. pre 1877. Sarah Susan first appears together with brother Warren and sister Levina in the 1860 Cannon County census with Thomas Whitlock Davenport (No. 704) and his family. She married Samuel A. Burnett, 1 Feb 1870 in Cannon County, b. 1848 in Rutherford County, TN, d. pre 1880. In the 1870 census Samuel and Sarah are listed the 18th District of Rutherford County. They had one daughter.
- 981 iii. Warren Davenport, b. 26 Jul 1854 in Cannon County, d. post 1900, buried in Davenport Cemetery, No. 1, Cannon County. Warren and his sisters were with their Uncle Thomas and his family at the time of the 1860 census of Cannon County. He has not been found in the 1870 census. On Feb. 7, 1871 T. D. Bragg nephew of Thomas Whitlock Davenport, was made guardian for Warren - referred to as a minor orphan. He married Julia Ann Winnett, 11 Jan 1874 in Cannon County, b. 22 Sep 1852 in Cannon County, d. 23 Oct 1948 in Cannon County,

buried in Bluewing Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four sons and three daughters.

He married (2) Nancy Merritt nee Smithson, 15 Oct 1855* in Cannon County, b. 1830, d. pre 1859. *Nancy and Burt's marriage is recorded twice in Book A2, firstly as occurring in 1852 and secondly in 1855. It seems most likely that the latter is the correct year. Nancy had been married previously to Harman Merritt, on February 21, 1849 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 982 iv. James Henry Davenport, b. Oct 1856 in Cannon County, d. post 1920. He married (1) Caladona Peyton, 28 Sep 1874 in Cannon County, b. 1858, d. pre 1885. In the 1880 census James Henry with Callie and their son and daughter are living next to James Burton. He married (2) Sarah Josephine Spicer, 19 Feb 1885 in Cannon County, b. 5 Apr 1867 in Cannon County, d. 21 Oct 1929 in Cheatham County, TN, buried in Walker Cemetery, Cheatham County. They were living in Robertson County, TN at the time of the 1900 census. In 1910 they are in Cheatham County and in 1920 census in Dickson County, TN. They had three daughters and a son.
- 983 v. Margaret Louvenia Davenport, b. Oct 1858 in Cannon County, d. 1914 in Cannon County. Margaret Louvenia first appears as Levina with her brother and sister in the 1860 census in the household of their Uncle Thomas (No. 704). In 1870 she is with her Uncle William (No. 710) and his family. She married William Frank Porterfield, 29 Jul 1875 in Cannon County, b. 17 Aug 1853, d. 16 Oct 1923 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Rutherford County. They were listed in Cannon County in the 1880 census. They had five sons and one daughter.

He married (3) Minerva*, 15 Oct 1859 in Cannon County, b. c 1831, d. c 1863 in Cannon County. * Minerva's surname at the time of her marriage to Burt has been stated in some genealogies to be 'Debonk'. This name is not found in the Tennessee censuses for 1850 and 1860, nor in the cemetery records in Cannon County nor is it possible to tell from the microfilm copy of the original record precisely what the name is. Additionally no mention has been found elsewhere of a Minerva DeBonk. So whatever Minerva's surname was when she and Burt were married it seems unlikely that it was Debonk. He married (4) Martha S. Duncan, 11 Jul 1863 in Cannon County, b. 1837. It is likely that Martha was the daughter of a John and Mary Duncan, listed in the 1860 Cannon County census. He married (5) Margaret Moore, 3 Mar 1864 in Cannon County, b. 1835, d. 11 Apr 1893 in Cannon County, buried in Cherry Cemetery, Cannon County. Margaret had four children from a previous marriage that have sometimes been attributed to J.B's fatherhood.

704. Thomas Whitlock Davenport, b. 21 Apr 1831 in Wilson County, TN, d. 8 Dec 1913 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Mary E. Jones, 20 Aug 1850 in Cannon County, b. 10 Apr 1831, d. 25 Oct 1887 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 984 i. Michael B. Davenport, b. 26 Dec 1851 in Cannon County, d. pre 1860 in Cannon County.
- 985 ii. Margaret Susan Davenport, b. 13 Feb 1853 in Cannon County, d. 22 Feb 1885 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. She married John Dee Alexander (No. 926), 25 Aug 1870 in Cannon County, b. 31 Jul 1851 in Cannon County, d. 11 Jun 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons and three daughters.
- 986 iii. John Armstrong Davenport, b. 20 Mar 1856 in Cannon County, d. 7 Oct 1929 in DeKalb County, TN, buried in New Hope Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County. John was a Baptist preacher. He married Sarah Elizabeth Winnett, 3 Oct 1872 in Cannon County, b. 5 Mar 1849 in Cannon County, d. 9 Apr 1937 in DeKalb County, TN, buried in New Hope Cemetery, Alexandria, DeKalb County. They had five sons and four daughters.

- 987 iv. Nancy Elizabeth Davenport, b. 18 Dec 1857 in Cannon County, d. 4 Oct 1949 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Benjamin Clinton Alexander (No. 925), 22 Oct 1872 in Cannon County, b. 19 Aug 1848 in Cannon County, d. 25 Jul 1909 in Cannon County. They had seven daughters and three sons.
- 988 v. Robert Hatton Davenport, b. 6 Apr 1860 in Cannon County, d. 4 Jan 1940 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Rosa Fredonia Wilson, 28 Aug 1878 in Cannon County, b. 11 Nov 1863 in Cannon County, d. 30 Jun 1910 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four sons and three daughters. He married (2) Edna Bryson, 9 Jul 1911 in Cannon County, b. 14 Oct 1862 in Cannon County, d. 12 Apr 1930 in Cannon County, buried in Cannon County.
- 989 vi. Moore Bragg Davenport, b. 12 Aug 1861 in Cannon County, d. 11 Aug 1928 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Willie Ada Tittle, 22 Oct 1882 in Cannon County, b. 9 Apr 1860 in Cannon County, d. 5 Dec 1937 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four daughters and three sons.
- 990 vii. Ulysses Grant Davenport, b. 21 Aug 1864 in Cannon County, d. 3 Feb 1894* in Cannon County. * The date comes from the family Bible. Other family historians have given the year as 1886.
- 991 viii. Mary M. Davenport, b. 10 Feb 1866* in Cannon County, d. 12 Jan 1902 in Cannon County, buried in Bragg Cemetery #2, Cannon County. * The date given is from a list of the children of Thomas Whitlock Davenport (No. 704) from World Family Tree 1563; the family Bible is said to have the date 10 May 1866. Which is correct has yet to be settled. Either way, the date on her tombstone, Feb. 10, 1868, is definitely incorrect - her younger sister Sarah was born on 22nd April of that year. She married Spencer Dozier Bragg, pre 1883, b. 22 Feb 1865 in Cannon County, d. 15 Aug 1923, buried in Bragg Cemetery No. 2, Cannon County. They had five daughters and three sons.
- 992 ix. Sarah F. Davenport, b. 22 Apr 1868 in Cannon County, d. pre 1870 in Cannon County.
- 993 x. Martha Annis Davenport, b. 30 Dec 1869* in Cannon County, d. 26 May 1955 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. *Martha's tombstone has her birth date as December 30, 1871. This cannot be correct because she is listed in the 1870 census as aged 7 months. She married Albert Dallas Davenport, 19 Oct 1902 in Cannon County, b. 19 Feb 1876 in Cannon County, (son of Hardy Gowan Davenport (No. 821) and Margaret Jane Peden) d. 21 Dec 1947 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had one daughter and one son.
- 994 xi. Julia C. Davenport, b. 5 Aug 1871 in Cannon County, d. 14 Sep 1888 in Cannon County.
- 995 xii. Mae A. Davenport, b. 1 May 1873 in Cannon County, d. 22 Mar 1904 in Cannon County. She married Samuel B. Fann, 31 Aug 1898 in Cannon County, b. 25 Jan 1869 in Cannon County, d. 2 Feb 1944 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had two sons.

He married (2) Nancy Louise Moore, 21 Feb 1889 in Cannon County, b. 28 Jul 1834 in Cannon County, d. 30 Apr 1921 in Cannon County, buried in Bryson Cemetery, Cannon County.

705. Burchet Douglas Davenport, b. 14 Aug 1834 in Wilson County, TN, d. 29 Feb 1904 in Cannon County, TN, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Barbara A. Peden, 12 Aug 1853 in Cannon County, b. 1835, d. pre 1858.

Children:

- 996 i. John William Davenport, b. 10 Jun 1854 in Cannon County, d. 13 Jun 1911 in Warren County, TN, buried in Providence Cemetery, Warren County. John donated the land for the second building of Providence Baptist Church. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Smith, 10 Nov 1870 in Cannon County, b. 27 Mar 1853 in Cannon County, (daughter of Joseph M. Smith and Ann F. Jones) d. 8 May 1906 in Warren County, buried in Providence Cemetery, Warren County.

Sarah was the daughter of Joseph and Ann Smith, not Neal H. Smith and Frances Elizabeth Davenport (No. 673), as has been stated from time to time (though the latter did have a daughter with the same Christian names). They had six sons and three daughters. He married (2) Paralee Summars, 3 Jul 1907 in Cannon County, b. c 1866.

- 997 ii. Nathan Armstrong Davenport, b. 31 May 1856* in Cannon County, d. 12 Nov 1933 in Warren County, TN, buried in Charles Creek Cemetery, Warren County. * The transcription in the Warren County cemetery book gives his birth date as 31 May 1890; this obviously an error because he is listed in the censuses of 1860 and 1870, at the ages consistent with being born in 1856. He married (1) Elizabeth Bell, 16 Aug 1878 in Rutherford County, TN, b. c 1859, d. pre 1889. They had one son and one daughter. He married (2) Clista Daniel Tenpenny, 24 Nov 1889 in Cannon County, b. 21 Dec 1860, d. 25 Oct 1940 in Warren County, TN, buried in Charles Creek Cemetery, Warren County. They had four daughters and one son.

He married (2) Deborah Lucinda Willard, 2 Aug 1858 in Cannon County, b. 13 May 1838 in Tennessee, d. 12 Oct 1901 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 998 iii. Mary Ann Davenport, b. 10 Jun 1859 in Cannon County, d. 8 Feb 1945 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. Mary had one daughter.
- 999 iv. Sarah Frances Melissa Davenport*, b. 29 Jul 1861 in Cannon County, d. 20 Feb 1943 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. * There is some uncertainty about her Christian names. Tennessee Connections Database has Sarah Frances Davenport; the 1870 census has Malissa; the 1880 census has Frances M, the marriage record has Francis; and the cemetery records have Frances. She married William Clinton Cooper, 29 Jun 1876 in Cannon County, b. 13 Mar 1852 in Cannon County, d. 19 Sep 1933 in Cannon County, buried in Donnell Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four daughters and four sons.
- 1000 v. William Ivory Davenport, b. 8 Feb 1863 in Cannon County, d. 3 Nov 1913 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Cornelia A. Graham, 27 Dec 1893 in Cannon County, b. 6 Dec 1859 in Cannon County, d. 14 Dec 1937 in Cannon County, buried in Duggin Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 1001 vi. James Pressley Davenport, b. Aug 1864 in Cannon County, d. 30 Nov 1930 in Rutherford County, buried in McCrary Cemetery, Rutherford County. He married (1) Neely Isom. He married (2) Cindy Vance. He married (3) Mary Ann Vasser, 11 Jan 1886 in Cannon County, b. 1871 in Tennessee, d. 15 Nov 1930 in Rutherford County, buried in McCrary Cemetery, Rutherford County. They are listed in Cannon County in the 1900 census and in Rutherford County in 1910, 1920; in 1930 James is listed in Rutherford County, together with his son Ernest. They had three sons and two daughters.
- 1002 vii. Nancy Annis Davenport, b. 25 Jun 1865 in Cannon County, d. 13 Jun 1946 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. She married John Dee Alexander (No. 926), post 1891, b. 31 Jul 1851 in Cannon County, d. 11 Jun 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 1003 viii. Lovie Susan Davenport, b. 29 Oct 1866 in Cannon County, d. 10 Nov 1930. She married William Henry Milligan, 25 Oct 1888 in Cannon County, b. 29 Jan 1842, d. 12 Apr 1924. They had six daughters and four sons.
- 1004 ix. Jackson McKinley Davenport, b. 10 Feb 1871 in Cannon County, d. 15 Jul 1946 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Addie Frances Sauls, 12 Feb 1895 in Cannon County, b. 15 Apr 1880 in Cannon County, d. 8 Apr 1963 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 1005 x. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 5 Sep 1872 in Cannon County, d. 16 Oct 1950 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. Elizabeth never married.

- 1006 xi. Horace Manard Davenport, b. 12 Sep 1873 in Cannon County, d. 26 Jun 1961 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Stella Isom, 17 Oct 1896 in Bedford County, b. 18 Aug 1875 in Bedford County, d. 7 Jul 1972 in Warren County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They are listed in Bedford County, TN in the 1900 census and in Cannon County in 1910 and 1920. They had four sons and two daughters.
- 1007 xii. Benjamin Lanza Davenport, b. 2 Sep 1875 in Cannon County, d. 12 Mar 1962 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Lola Mae McNabb, 4 Jul 1897 in Cannon County, b. Oct 1881, d. 11 Dec 1962 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 1008 xiii. Samuel Davenport, b. 29 Sep 1877 in Cannon County, d. 11 Nov 1969 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Ida Richards, 3 Jul 1898 in Cannon County, b. 20 Oct 1876 in Cannon County, d. 15 Feb 1965 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had five daughters and three sons.
- 1009 xiv. Charlie Ellis Davenport, b. 7 Mar 1881 in Cannon County, d. 30 Oct 1966 in Rutherford County, buried in Milton Cemetery, Rutherford County. He married Samantha Darthuley Travis, 2 Mar 1902 in Cannon County, b. 10 Jan 1884 in Cannon County, d. 13 Oct 1936 in Rutherford County, buried in Milton Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had six daughters and five sons.
- 1010 xv. Loucinda Davenport, b. 2 May 1884 in Cannon County, d. 18 Sep 1950 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County. She married (1) Jessie Smith, 7 Jul 1907 in Cannon County, b. 14 Feb 1887 in Cannon County, (son of Neal H. Smith, Jr. (No. 863) and Mary C. Sauls) d. 20 Nov 1908 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. She married (2) James Ervin Sauls, Sr., 12 Sep 1909 in Cannon County, b. 1888, d. 27 Aug 1958 in Rutherford County, buried in Coleman Cemetery, Rutherford County.

707. Andrew A. Davenport, Sr., b. 16 Oct 1838 in Cannon County, TN, d. 1875 in Cannon County; he was a blacksmith and shoe cobbler. The 1860 census shows an A. A. Davenport, 22, living with J. C. Herndon and an Andrew, 21, living with his father Warren. Thus it seems he is listed twice, which may well be because at the time he was living temporarily with J. C. Herndon, listed as "boss blacksmith", while learning his trade. He married (1) Rhoda Ann Robinson, 1861, b. c 1833 in Cannon County, d. c 1862 in Cannon County.

Children:

- 1011 i. Silas Archibald Davenport, b. 4 Jan 1862 in Cannon County, d. 4 Dec 1944 in Warren County, TN, buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Warren County, TN. When Silas' mother died, Hugh Robinson husband of his aunt Nancy (No. 709) became his guardian. In the 1880 Cannon County census he is with Hugh's brother, Alfred and listed as a nephew. Hugh's and Alfred's father was also named Silas Archibald, so it appears that Silas was named after him. He married Maggie Montandon, 22 Nov 1893 in Warren County, b. 22 Jun 1862, d. 24 Sep 1942 in Warren County, buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Warren County.

He married (2) Martha Susan Davenport (No. 695), 20 Aug 1865 in Cannon County.

Children:

(See Susan's entry.)

708. John C. Davenport, b. 3 Mar 1841 in Cannon County, TN, d. 25 Sep 1911 in Cannon County, buried in Harris Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Susan Lydil Jones, 1 Sep 1860 in Cannon County, b. 14 Aug 1846, d. pre 1864, buried in Harris Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (2) Tanson Sneed, 9 Aug 1864 in Rutherford County, TN, b. 1840, d. pre 1882.

Children:

- 1012 i. Antennett Davenport, b. 1866.
- 1013 ii. George Ellar Davenport, b. 1869.
- 1014 iii. Antha Davenport, b. 1872, d. post 1948. She married Joseph Harrison, 2 Aug 1891 in Cannon County, b. Aug 1863. They had one son and one daughter.

He married (3) Lydia Wimberly, 7 Nov 1882 in Cannon County, b. 14 Aug 1846 in Cannon County, d. 4 Feb 1919 in Cannon County, buried 5 Feb 1919 in Harris Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 1015 iv. William Albert Davenport, b. 4 May 1884 in Cannon County, d. 6 Jan 1969 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Florence Duggin, 27 Mar 1911 in Cannon County, b. 3 May 1878 in Cannon County, d. 22 Dec 1963 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Rutherford County. They had two sons and one daughter. He married (2) Mary Francis Flippin, 17 Mar 1923 in Cannon County, b. 31 Jul 1907 in Tennessee, d. 24 Oct 1974 in Smith County, TN, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They also had two sons and one daughter.
- 1016 v. James Davenport, b. 5 Feb 1888 in Cannon County, d. 3 May 1948 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. James served in the US armed forces in World War 1. He married Cassie Elizabeth Barrett, 15 Jan 1922 in Cannon County, b. 13 Mar 1894 in Cannon County, d. 24 Oct 1983 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had one daughter.

709. Nancy Elizabeth Davenport, b. 18 May 1843 in Cannon County, TN, d. 15 Dec 1884 in Cannon County, buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Hugh Robinson, pre 1863, b. 1837 in Cannon County, d. 1898 in Cannon County, buried in Jernigan Hill Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 1017 i. Jesse B. Robinson, b. 1863.
- 1018 ii. James William Robinson, b. 1866.
- 1019 iii. Rosey Robinson, b. 1873.
- 1020 iv. Thomas Robinson, b. 1877.

710. William Absolum Davenport, b. 8 Jul 1846 in Cannon County, TN, d. 16 Dec 1929 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County. (Tennessee Connections Database has him as William Armstrong.) He married (1) Susan Hibdon, 2 Aug 1864 in Cannon County, b. c 1845 in Cannon County, TN, d. 1887 in Cannon County, buried in Davenport Cemetery, Cannon County.

Children:

- 1021 i. Jesse Davenport, b. 21 Apr 1865 in Cannon County, d. 1 Dec 1932 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Mary Ann McKnight, 27 Dec 1891 in Cannon County, b. 13 May 1866 in Cannon County, d. 25 Nov 1961 in Warren County, TN, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 1022 ii. Louette N. Davenport, b. 1867 in Cannon County, d. 12 Oct 1940 in Slaughters, Hopkins County, KY, buried in Slaughters, Hopkins County. She married George William Harris, 9 Feb 1884 in Cannon County, b. 1865 in Cannon County, d. 8 Sep 1938 in Slaughters, Hopkins County, KY, buried in Slaughters, Hopkins County. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 1023 iii. Mary Davenport, b. 1869 in Cannon County, b. 1869. She married William Carroll Davenport Jr. (No. 972), 20 Aug 1885 in Cannon County, b. 20 Mar 1865 in Cannon County, d. 10 Sep 1940 in Cannon County, buried in Pitts Cemetery, Cannon County.
- 1024 iv. Susan Kathryn Davenport, b. 6 Nov 1870 in Cannon County, TN, d. Apr 1932 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. She married Robert Maney Jones (No. 942), 15 Jan 1893 in Cannon County, b. 29 Jul 1868 in Cannon County, d. 30 Jul 1928 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four daughters and three sons.
- 1025 v. James William Davenport, b. 2 Dec 1872 in Cannon County, d. 20 Aug 1953 in Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Elizabeth Kirby, 14 Oct 1900 in Warren County, b. 7 May 1875, d. 28 Aug 1941 in

- Cannon County, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 1026 vi. Ollie V. Davenport, b. 2 Dec 1875 in Cannon County, d. 22 Feb 1908 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. She married James Martin Blanks, 1 Sep 1895 in Cannon County, b. 3 Jun 1872 in Cannon County, d. 20 Mar 1966 in Warren County, buried in Mt. View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County. They had three sons and two daughters.
- 1027 vii. Alpha Omega Davenport, b. 2 Oct 1878 in Cannon County, d. 7 Mar 1911 in Cannon County, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. She married James Hall Vance, 6 Oct 1896 in Cannon County, b. 10 Jul 1874 in Cannon County, d. 11 Nov 1950 in Rutherford County, TN, buried in Odom Cemetery, Cannon County. They had four daughters and three sons.
- 1028 viii. Lillie Angeline Davenport, b. 1 Apr 1883, d. 1928, buried in Ward's Grove Cemetery, Rutherford County. She married Robert Lee Lorance, 22 Sep 1901 in Cannon County, b. 1876, d. 1942, buried in Ward's Grove Cemetery, Rutherford County. They had three sons and three daughters.
- 1029 ix. Luther Paul Davenport, b. 4 Mar 1887 in Cannon County, d. 12 Sep 1966 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. He married (1) Martha Emily King, 8 Feb 1905 in Cannon County, b. 30 Apr 1881 in Cannon County, d. 15 Apr 1952 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had five daughters and three sons. He married (2) Ora Lee Pascal, 5 May 1953 in Cannon County, b. 11 Mar 1893, d. 16 Feb 1969 in Cannon County, buried in Thyatira Cemetery, Cannon County.

He married (2) Nancy Ann Francis, 22 Mar 1894 in Cannon County, b. 21 Jan 1859 in Cannon County, TN, d. 27 Aug 1936 in Cannon County, buried in Cannon County. In the 1930 census Nancy is living with her son Charlie.

Children:

- 1030 x. Eppie Davenport, b. 8 Oct 1895 in Cannon County, d. 5 Jan 1981 in Knoxville, TN, buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Knoxville. She married Ernest Campbell Tenpenny, 7 Jul 1911 in Cannon County, b. 25 Jan 1892 in Cannon County, d. 8 Sep 1956. They had two sons.
- 1031 xi. Charlie B. Davenport, b. 3 Jun 1901 in Cannon County, d. 17 May 1968 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. He married Ina Irene Alexander, 19 Jun 1921 in Cannon County, b. 15 May 1905 in Cannon County, (daughter of Robert Martin Alexander and Altie Jemima Mears) d. 20 Jan 1998 in Cannon County, buried in Reed Cemetery, Cannon County. They had three daughters and one son.

- ** -

712. Emily Jane Davenport, b. 11 Jul 1830, baptised 25 Apr 1831 in George Lane Congregational & Independent Chapel, Oxford, d. 30 Nov 1891 in Edinburgh, buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh. Emily and her two brothers were raised in Yorkshire and Edinburgh by their grandmother Elizabeth after the deaths of their parents. She married Robert Boyes Ringrose, 16 May 1854 in Cookham, Berks, b. 1833, d. 15 Jan 1914 in Kensington, London. Robert was from Swanland, near Hull, Yorkshire. Late in life Emily became severely depressed and was confined to an asylum in Edinburgh where she died. She was buried there next to her grandmother Elizabeth and her Uncle William (No. 607).

Children:

- 1032 i. Eliza Frances (Fanny) Ringrose, b. 2Q 1855 in Sculcoates, E. Yorkshire, d. 12 Jan 1941 in Ealing, London. In 1890 Fanny was living in Kensington, London.
- 1033 ii. Robert Colin Ringrose, b. 3Q 1857 in Sculcoates, E. Yorkshire, d. 1914 in Queensland, Australia. He married Isobel L Emery. They lived at Herberton in Queensland. They had four daughters and one son.
- 1034 iii. George Davenport Ringrose, b. 1Q 1859 in Sculcoates, E. Yorkshire, d. in Sydney, Australia. He married Mary E. Rowling. They lived in Sydney.

- 1035 iv. Christopher Hall Ringrose, b. 1Q 1862 in Sculcoates, E. Yorkshire., d. in Queensland, Australia. He married Eliza Bassingthwaite. They lived at Toowoomba, Queensland. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 1036 v. Francis Davies (Frank) Ringrose, b. 14 Apr 1863 in Sculcoates, E. Yorkshire, d. 7 Mar 1913 in Kensington, London. He attended Merton College, Oxford, BA 1887, MA 1890 and was ordained as a Anglican priest at Ripon in that year. Initially he was a curate in Leeds, in 1890 he obtained the incumbancy at Frodsham, Cheshire. Later, probably on account of his health (see below), he held the post of Chaplain at St. Aiden's College in Birkenhead. Frank was a dedicated family historian, corresponding with and collecting letters and data from many relatives. The latter he compiled into a large album, now the property of John Davenport of Farnham, Surrey (the contents are currently being transcribed for circulation round the family). Frank himself transcribed many of the extant letters of the Rev George Davenport (No. 36). He died following an attack of epilepsy, from which he had been suffering for some 15 years.
- 1037 vi. Ronald Dugdale Ringrose, b. 2Q 1868 in Sculcoates, E. Yorkshire., d. 1908 at sea on board "The Orient", which was lost with all hands in the Indian Ocean. He attended Merton College, BA 1891, MA 1894, and was ordained as an Anglican priest at Oxford in 1898.

- ** -

716. Sarah Vernon, b. 22 Jul 1833 in High Wycombe, d. 1913. She married a Mr Shone, 1854.

Children:

- 1038 i. William Vernon Shone; he became a doctor.
- 1039 ii. Arthur Shone.
- 1040 iii. Harold Shone.
- 1041 iv. Eleanor May Shone.
- 1042 v. Katherine Davenport Shone. She had two daughters and one son.
- 1043 vi. Richard Shone; he became Captain in the Mercantile Marine.
- 1044 vii. Haydn Shone.

717. Lucy Vernon, b. 19 Aug 1835 in High Wycombe, d. 23 Jul 1906. She married a Mr Lockey.

Children:

- 1045 i. George Ernest Lockey. He had one daughter.
- 1046 ii. Gertrude Vernon Lockey.
- 1047 iii. Ada Vernon Lockey.
- 1048 iv. Frank Vernon Lockey. He had one daughter.
- 1049 v. Arthur Vernon Lockey.
- 1050 vi. Ethel Vernon Lockey.
- 1051 vii. Percy Vernon Lockey, d. 1927. He had two daughters.

719. Anne Elliot Vernon, b. 4 Sep 1838, d. 23 Apr 1921. She married a Mr Pearson, 3 Jul 1867 in Crendon Lane Chapel, High Wycombe.

Children:

- 1052 i. Madge Pearson.
- 1053 ii. Harry Pearson.
- 1054 iii. Wilfred Pearson. He had two children.
- 1055 iv. Elliot Pearson. He married Disa Gibbs, (daughter of Katherine Davenport Shone, No. 1042). They had two sons and one daughter.
- 1056 v. Arthur Pearson. He had three sons and one daughter.
- 1057 vi. May Pearson. She had three sons.

722. Arthur Vernon, b. 21 Jan 1846, d. 27 Apr 1926 in High Wycombe, buried in High Wycombe; he was an auctioneer and estate agent.

- Children:*
- 1058 i. Mabel Vernon, b. 27 Dec 1871, d. 3 May 1921; she was a nurse. She had three children.
 - 1059 ii. Sydney Ruddy Vernon, b. 14 Nov 1873 in High Wycombe, d. 26 Dec 1961 in Lacock, Wiltshire, buried in Lacock; he was a land agent and auctioneer. He had two daughters and two sons.
 - 1060 iii. Herbert Elliot Vernon, b. 8 Jun 1876 in High Wycombe, d. 5 Jul 1911, buried in High Wycombe.
 - 1061 iv. Maud Vernon, b. 1 Feb 1878 in High Wycombe, d. 16 May 1944. She married a Mr Ryland, Oct 1910. They had one daughter.
 - 1062 v. Arthur Stanley Vernon, b. 22 May 1879 in High Wycombe, d. 22 Jan 1947, buried in High Wycombe; he was a surveyor and real estate agent. He had one son and one daughter.
 - 1063 vi. Rupert John Vernon, b. 3 Dec 1881 in High Wycombe, d. 1973. He had two sons and one daughter.
 - 1064 vii. Ivy Vernon, b. 7 Jan 1890, d. 8 Jan 1900, buried in High Wycombe.
 - 1065 viii. George Lancelot Vernon, b. 19 May 1893, d. 14 Jul 1907, buried in High Wycombe.

- ** -

728. Margaret Vernon, b. 24 Oct 1844 in High Wycombe, d. 24 Aug 1924 in High Wycombe. She married George Francis Griffin, 6 Aug 1868 in St John's Church, Hampstead, London, b. c 1835, d. 23 Apr 1898.

- Children:*
- 1066 i. John Vernon Griffin, b. 1869. He had three sons and two daughters.
 - 1067 ii. Stamford Vernon Griffin, d. 1871.
 - 1068 iii. Walter Stamford Griffin, b. 1871.
 - 1069 iv. Muriel Vernon Griffin, b. 1873. She married a Mr Collie, 1899. They had one son.
 - 1070 v. Dorothy Vernon Griffin, b. 1875, d. 1875.
 - 1071 vi. Gertrude Vernon Griffin, b. 1876.
 - 1072 vii. Margery Vernon Griffin, b. 1879, d. 9 Jul 1923. She married a Mr Gotto, 1916. They had two sons.

729. Walter Liberty Vernon, b. 11 Aug 1846 in High Wycombe, d. 17 Jan 1914 in Darlinghurst NSW, buried in Gore Hill, NSW; he was a NSW government architect. He married Margaret Anne Jones, 11 Aug 1870 in Dock Street Chapel, Newport, Gwent, b. c 1848 in Wales, d. 16 Jul 1919 in Hastings Road, Turrumurra NSW, buried in Gore Hill NSW.

- Children:*
- 1073 i. Margaret Evelyn Vernon, b. 10 Sep 1872 in Hastings, Sussex, d. 2 Oct 1946 in Papua New Guinea. She married a Mr Dobbin, 10 May 1898 in St Paul's Church, Hornsby NSW. They had two sons and one daughter.
 - 1074 ii. Olive Maud Vernon, b. 16 Nov 1874, d. 28 Sep 1925 in British Army Hospital, Wellington, India, . She was a nurse.
 - 1075 iii. Hugh Venables Vernon, b. 20 Feb 1877 in St Leonards, Sussex, d. 3 Jul 1935 in Warrawee NSW, buried in Gore Hill NSW; like his father he was an architect. He married Mary Stephens, 31 Jan 1907 in St Mark's, Darling NSW, b. 31 Aug 1880 in Harwood, Clarence River NSW, d. 18 Jul 1966 in Wahrenonga NSW, buried in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, North NSW. They had two sons and one daughter.
 - 1076 iv. Geoffrey (Doc) Hampden Vernon, b. 16 Dec 1882 in Hastings, Sussex, d. 16 May 1946 in Samarai Hospital, Papua New Guinea, buried in Logea Island, Papua New Guinea; he was an army doctor.

730. Robert Davenport Vernon, b. 9 Aug 1848 in High Wycombe, d. 22 Jun 1912 in High Wycombe, buried 25 Jun 1912 in High Wycombe. Starting from an ironmongery business Robert created Davenport Vernon Motors of High Wycombe. With branches in many other towns the business was sold in 1994 for £31.5M. He was sometime Mayor of High Wycombe.

Children:

- 1077 i. Guy Davenport Vernon, b. 25 Jan 1888 in High Wycombe. He had one daughter.
- 1078 ii. Ronald Clifton Vernon, b. 23 May 1890 in High Wycombe, d. 1 Jun 1928 at sea.
- 1079 iii. Alice Joyce Liberty Vernon, b. 7 Aug 1894 in High Wycombe. She married a Mr Arden, 2 Dec 1922 in Holy Trinity, Nuwara, Sri Lanka. They had one daughter.
- 1080 iv. Gertrude Rosalind Vernon, b. 22 Dec 1896 in High Wycombe, d. Mar 1976, buried in Bisham, Oxfordshire.

- ** -

732. Mary Venables, b. 13 Jan 1833 in Cookham, d. 1914. She married Frederic Jarvis, 1867, b. 1827, d. 1871, buried in Brighton; he was a clergyman. Frederic and Mary lived at Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.

Children:

- 1081 i. Edith Mary Jarvis, b. 17 Nov 1868, d. 1951. She married Henry George Hooton, a clergyman, b. 1863, d. 1937. They had two daughters and two sons.
733. George Davenport Venables, b. 1834 in Cookham, d. 1876 in Hull. George broke away, perhaps in disgrace, from his conventionally successful, churchy, socially-aware family. Though heir to a papermaking dynasty, nephew of an MP and Lord Mayor of London, and cousin of the Precentor of Lincoln, George left home some time in the 1850s. He married (1) Anne Gilling, December 1860 in Temple, Bristol, b. 1837, d. 22 Oct 1865 in Weston-super-Mare. Anne was the daughter of a shoemaker and George's occupation was given as a drover. In the 1861 census he was listed as an ostler. So far as we know George and Anne had no children. On her death certificate Anne's occupation is given as dressmaker and she was back with her family in Weston-super-Mare but no evidence has been found that she and George were divorced. By 1866 George was a commercial traveller, living in Bolton, Lancs with Jane Light, b 1839, d 1919, and her son from a previous liaison (impressively her sister Mary had six children with six different fathers). They got married in 1868 in Bristol and settled in Hull, where he dealt in birds from a small shop. He died there of pneumonia, aged forty-one. In the 1881 census Jane and her children are listed as inmates of the workhouse in Hull.

Children:

- 1082 i. Mary Jane Venables, b. 19 Sep 1866 in Great Bolton, Lancs. She married Reuben Bateman, b. 1867. They had two children.
- 1083 ii. George Venables, b. 29 Jun 1868 in Bristol, d. March 1871 in Hull.
- 1084 iii. Charles Venables, b. 29 Aug 1870, d. 1964. He married Ellen Jane Stephens, b. 1868, d. 1931. They had five sons and two daughters.
- 1085 iv. Elizabeth A Venables, b. 1874, d. 1944.

- ** -

738. John Davies Davenport, b. 15 Jul 1840 in Oxford, d. 6 Jun 1914 in London, buried in Putney Vale Cemetery, London. John was educated at Rugby School (1854 - 1858) and Balliol College, Oxford (1858 -1863). He was a junior and senior mathematical scholar, MA, and a Fellow of Brasenose College. John went into the law and was called to the Bar 1866. He married Flora Elizabeth Macleod, 23 Dec 1875 in Wimbledon, London, (daughter of Donald Macleod) d. 7 Feb 1922 in London. Flora was from Bideford, Devon. She and John lived in Kensington, London. John's probate was granted in 1914, valued at £72,987 4s 2d, left to Flora.

Children:

- 1086 i. Helen Marion (Nellie) Davenport, b. 14 Nov 1876 in London, d. 24 Nov 1943 in Biggar, Scotland. She married William James White Nicol, 30 Apr 1925 in St. Johns, Notting Hill, d. 14 Nov 1940 in Kirkud, Scotland. On their marriage certificate William was stated to be "of Netherurd, Perthshire, and 7 Brechin Place, London SW."

- 1087 ii. John Archibald (Archie) Davenport, b. 14 Aug 1878 in London, d. 23 Oct 1938 in London, buried in Preshute, Marlborough, Wilts. Archie was educated at Rugby School (1892 - 1897) and at University College, Oxford obtaining his BA in 1901. In 1900 he joined the Lancashire Fusiliers. He married Myra Duncan, 30 Jul 1910 in Kensington, London, d. 9 Oct 1959 in Marlborough, Wilts. Myra was from Glasgow. They had three sons and one daughter. When he retired from the army after WW1 Archie took the job of Bursar at Marlborough College.
- 1088 iii. Flora Gladys Davenport, b. 6 Oct 1881 in London, d. 5 Jan 1953 in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. Gladys was awarded an MBE during WW I.
739. Thomas Marriott Davenport, b. 5 Dec 1841 in Oxford, d. 1 Sep 1913 in Oxford. Thomas was educated at Rugby School, from 1856, and at Pembroke College, Oxford, MA. Thereafter he qualified as a solicitor and in 1869 was appointed Deputy Clerk of the Peace to his father. He married Emily Jemima Clutterbuck, 23 Aug 1877 in Long Wittenham, Berks, b. 1 Oct 1850 in Watford, Herts, (daughter of James Charles Clutterbuck) d. 14 Aug 1915 in Oxford. Thomas was appointed Clerk of the Peace when his father died. When Oxfordshire County Council was created in 1889, Thomas became its first Clerk. He also held a number of other legal posts associated with local government. Thomas and Emily first lived at 9 Canterbury Road, Oxford, then at Davenport House at the top of Headington Hill, on the north side. Both houses are still standing, the former being part of St Hugh's College, the latter of Headington School. According to a granddaughter, in the heyday of Davenport House there were 12 children in the main house, 14 in the gardener's cottages and 10 in the groom's cottage - they had their own cricket, hockey, and football teams and matches. The house and its land were sold after WW1 and Headington School was built on the site, the main house being retained as a boarding house - Davenport House - which it is today.

Children:

- 1089 i. Henry Reginald Davenport, b. 14 Jul 1878 in Oxford, d. 10 Jan 1900 in Oxford. Henry was educated at Rugby School (1892 - 1897), then at Oriel College, Oxford. He died of typhoid fever during the 1900 winter vacation.
- 1090 ii. Lucy Catherine Davenport, b. 10 Nov 1879 in Oxford, d. 23 Feb 1965 in Oxford. Lucy became a Justice of the Peace.
- 1091 iii. Gilbert Capel Davenport, b. 17 Apr 1881 in Oxford, d. 20 Aug 1946 in Oxford. Educated at Rugby School (1895 - 1898), Gilbert was initially Land Agent to Sir Eyre Cooke at Damerham, Hants. In the 1920s he moved back to Oxford to open an Oxford office of Carter Jonas - then land agents, now estate agents as well. He remained with them until he retired after the Second World War. As a young man he kept wicket for the Wiltshire county cricket team. He married Dorothy Fyffe Purcell, nee Souter, 26 Jun 1921 in Damerham, Hants, (daughter of Alexander Fyffe Souter) d. 18 Nov 1963 in Wargrave, Berks. Dorothy was from Damerham; she was the widow of Major R. G. Purcell MC. They had one daughter and one son.
- 1092 iv. Robert Clutterbuck Davenport, b. 13 Apr 1882 in Long Wittenham, Berks., d. 15 Jun 1966 in Haslar, Hants. Robert was a career naval officer; he attained the rank of Vice Admiral and was made a CB. He married Gwladwys Halahan nee Gwatkin-Williams, 2 Oct 1917 in Holy Rood Church, Croften, Hants., b. 18 Jan 1886, (daughter of E. Gwatkin-Williams) d. 9 Mar 1973 in Petersfield, Hants. Gwladwys was from Llanfelfeg, Carmarthen. She was the widow of Lt. Commander R. C. Halahan, RN. The latter, while Captain of submarine E 18, was lost with all hands when it was sunk by enemy action in the Baltic in May 1916. They had one son.
- 1093 v. Violet Louisa Davenport, b. 17 May 1883 in Oxford, d. 26 Jan 1894 in Oxford.
- 1094 vi. Nora Emily Davenport, b. 6 Oct 1884 in Oxford, d. 23 Mar 1963 in Abingdon, Berks, Nora, who lived in London, was a technical illustrator.
- 1095 vii. Hugh Nares Davenport, b. 18 Feb 1886 in Oxford, d. 24 Apr 1918 in France, buried in Ham British Military Cemetery, Muille-Villette, France. Hugh was an Under Sheriff of Oxford when he joined the Oxford & Bucks Light Infantry at the start of WW1. His regiment was posted to France in 1916 and Hugh was awarded the MC in June 1917. He was killed in action ten months later while serving as a Major attached to the Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

- 1096 viii. Evelyn Mary Davenport, b. 29 Mar 1887 in Oxford, d. 21 Feb 1971 in Bognor Regis, Sussex.
- 1097 ix. Leonard Marriott Davenport, b. 8 Apr 1889 in Oxford, d. 6 Sep 1916 in France, buried in Corbie, near Amiens. Leonard was educated at Rugby School. On leaving school he joined the Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles in 1907 with the rank of Trooper for three years. Thereafter he moved to Malaya (now Malaysia) and joined the Malay States Volunteer Rifles. In 1913 he joined the Survey Department of the Malay States Government until he was released to return to England and volunteer for war service. He served as a 2nd Lt. in the Royal Irish Fusiliers and died of wounds received in action.
- 1098 x. James Salter Davenport, b. 9 Jul 1890 in Oxford, d. 3 Apr 1954 in Wellingborough, Northants. James was a professional soldier; he attained the rank of Brigadier and was awarded the MC and made a CBE. His regiment was the Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Light Infantry. He is remembered by one of his nephews as being a horse racing enthusiast with a very genial personality.
- 1099 xi. Cecil Thornhill Davenport, b. 3 Feb 1892 in Oxford, d. 3 Mar 1975 in Bognor Regis, Sussex. He joined the colonial service and became a District Commissioner in Kenya. He married Margaret Scott Pearson, 12 Jul 1938 in Eldema Range, Kenya, b. Aug 1892, d. 10 May 1977 in Edinburgh. Margaret was from Otterburn, Kelso, Scotland.
- 1100 xii. Rachel Margaret Davenport, b. 17 Apr 1895 in Oxford, d. 10 Jul 1958 in Reading, Berks. She was a professional entomologist and, according to a niece, was a first-rank field hockey player who almost certainly played for England.
741. Edward Davenport, b. 26 Mar 1844 in Oxford, d. 5 Mar 1915 in Stoke Talmage, Oxon. Edward was educated at Rugby School (1858 - 1863), and at Trinity College, Oxford, BA 1866, MA 1870. He took Holy Orders thereafter and in 1868 was appointed Assistant Master at Wellington College, Wokingham. Later in life he was the Rector of Stoke Talmage in Oxfordshire. He married Gertrude Mary Bovill, 21 Dec 1880 in Dorking, Surrey, (daughter of John Edward Bovill) d. 23 Oct 1938 in Amberly, Gloucestershire.
- Children:*
- 1101 i. John Edward Davenport, b. 27 Apr 1882 in Dorking. A note in the family papers of unknown authorship but apparently written during WW I says: "Jack in S. Africa. Farming, has asthma."
- 1102 ii. William Arthur Davenport, b. 22 Oct 1883 in Crowthorne, Berks, d. 23 Feb 1958 in Gloucester. Arthur was a professional soldier; he had a distinguished military record of which we currently know nothing apart from the fact that he was awarded the MC, a DSO and made a CBE. The family note quoted above says of Arthur: "Arthur: in Arabia, was always a soldier."
- 1103 iii. Georgina Katherine Davenport, b. 2Q 1886 in Crowthorne.
- 1104 iv. Hilda Margaret Davenport, b. 10 Jul 1887 in Crowthorne.
- 1105 v. Charles Malcolm Davenport, b. 8 Feb 1889 in Crowthorne. d. in South Africa. After serving in WW1 Charles moved to Southern Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe) and became a farmer and gold miner. The family note referred to above says of Charles "Charlie: in France, fighting, lost an eye". He married Sophie Williams, 1 Nov 1926 in Gatooma, Southern Rhodesia, d. c 1974 in South Africa. Sophie came from Caerphilly, Gwent. They had one son, who died in childhood.
- 1106 vi. Janet Davenport, b. 27 Apr 1894 in Crowthorne, d. 7 Jun 1974 in Stroud, Gloucs.
- 1107 vii. Cyril Francis Davenport, b. 14 May 1897 in Crowthorne, d. 2 Aug 1916 in France, buried in Bethune, France. Cyril served in WW1 as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Hampshire Regiment. He died of wounds caused by the accidental detonation of a grenade on a practice range.
743. Alfred Davenport, b. 5 May 1849 in Oxford, d. 2 Apr 1932 in Bagley Wood, Oxford, buried in St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford. Alfred was educated at Rugby School (1865) and then at Balliol College, Oxford: BA 1871, MA 1874. He qualified as a solicitor in 1877. He married Sophie Charlotte Maturin, 29 Dec 1885 in St. Jude's, Kensington, London, (daughter of William Henry Maturin) d. 10 Jan 1922 in Abbots Norton, Worcestershire, buried in St. Sepulchre, Oxford.

Sophie's parents lived in London though she is described as "of South Australia". She and Alfred lived in London.

Children:

- 1108 i. Frank Maturin Davenport, b. 30 Aug 1888 in London, d. 22 Nov 1915 in Ctesiphon, Mesopotamia (now Iraq). Frank was educated at Rugby School and went straight from there to Sandhurst Military College, obtaining his commission in 1909. He joined the Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry and served with the regiment in India and Burma (now Myanmar) before going to the Persian Gulf with the Indian Expeditionary Force. He held the rank of captain at the time of his death in action.
- 1109 ii. Dorothy Lettice Davenport, b. 25 Oct 1889 in London, d. 29 Aug 1970 in Bagley Wood, Oxon.

- ** -

745. Frances Dorothea (Fanny) Davenport, b. 26 Aug 1848 in Macclesfield, South Australia, d. 30 Jun 1930 in Highgate, London., buried in Highgate Cemetery. She married Robert Fletcher Charles, 22 Jul 1879 in St Saviours, Islington, London., b. 4 Jun 1848 in Tottenham, London, d. 1 Nov 1938 in Highgate. Robert taught English literature and history at the City of London School. Fanny maintained a lifelong correspondence with her youngest brothers having brought up the three of them after their mother died. She kept their letters and after her death they were distributed to the descendants of the originators. The originals are now lodged in the Mortlock Library in Adelaide; transcriptions along with those from other members of her family and an obituary of Robert have been distributed round the family. They lived at various addresses in Highgate and at Lostwithiel in Cornwall during WW1.

Children:

- 1110 i. Dorothea Mary Charles, b. 16 Oct 1880 in Highgate. She married Colin Bertram Hunt, 29 Apr 1911 in St Michaels, Highgate, London, b. 22 Feb 1881 in Bayswater, London. He was the eldest son of Dr. Bertram Hunt of Oxford. They had three sons and lived in Woodstock Road, Oxford for many years.
- 1111 ii. Robert Henry Charles, b. 16 Oct 1882, d. 17 Sep 1951. Robert was a school inspector; he was made a CBE. He married Ursula Holden, 4 Feb 1914 in Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore, London, b. 1884, d. May 1953. Ursula was from Hobart, Tasmania. They had three daughters and one son.
- 1112 iii. Margaret Ellen Charles, b. 23 May 1884 in Highgate.
- 1113 iv. Samuel Davenport Charles, b. 25 Jan 1886 in Highgate. He served in WW1. He married Gwynneth Alder, 25 Mar 1927 in St Michaels, Chester Square, London, d. 18 Feb 1979 in Beaconsfield, Bucks. Many later letters of Gwynneth are included in an appendix to those of Sam's mother Fanny.

746. Ernest Devereux Davenport, b. 12 Aug 1850 in Macclesfield, South Australia, d. 28 Sep 1931 in Mitcham, SA. Ernest and his younger brother Noel (No. 748) - aged 14 and 12 respectively - were sent to England for their secondary schooling starting at a small private school in Chigwell, Essex. After some three years Ernest returned to Australia and progressively took over the family farm, Battunga. He married Florence Elizabeth Harris, 4 Jan 1882 in Macclesfield, b. in Macclesfield, d. 20 Sep 1945 in Mitcham, SA. Florence was the daughter of The Rev. Samuel Link Harris, the minister of the Congregational Chapel at Macclesfield where the Davenport family worshipped (and which they supported). By about 1918 the farm was proving too much for them so it was sold and they moved to Mitcham. A few of Ernest letters have survived and are deposited in the Mortlock Library; transcriptions have been distributed to members of the family. According to a 1997 publication of the SA Genealogy and Heraldry Society, Ernest and Florrie's first child was a son, Henry, born on 2 May 1883. If so he must have died as an infant and as no other references to him have been found so far he is not listed below. (It should also be noted that the same publication has the date of Dorothea Emily's birth wrong by some 10 years.)

Children:

- 1114 i. Amy Florence Davenport, b. 17 Mar 1885 in Macclesfield, d. 27 May 1957 in Adelaide.
- 1115 ii. Dorothea Emily Davenport, b. 9 Aug 1886 in Macclesfield, d. 12 Jul 1970 in Port Elliot, SA.
- 1116 iii. Cecil Devereux Davenport, b. 6 Mar 1889 in Macclesfield, d. 24 Mar 1974 in Adelaide. Cecil served in the Australian armed forces in France in WW1. A collection of his letters home during the war are in the possession of his son Dion of Penola, South Australia. They have been transcribed and copies circulated in the family. After the war he took up fruit farming in Renmark, SA on land that was provided by the government for returning veterans. He married Valerie Sanderson, 6 Sep 1927 in Christchurch, North Adelaide, d. Jan 1989 in Adelaide. Valerie was from Adelaide. They had two sons and one daughter.

751. Samuel Alfred Davenport, b. 29 Sep 1861 in Macclesfield, South Australia., d. 5 Dec 1919 in Adelaide. Instead of following his brothers to England for his secondary schooling Alfred attended the newly-opened Prince Alfred College in Adelaide. Thereafter it seems he moved to London as the London representative of a firm of stockbrokers. Later he returned to Adelaide and continued in the business there. A few of Alf's letters have survived and are now lodged in The Mortlock Library, with transcriptions distributed round the family. He married Florence Grace Goode, 25 Jun 1891 at the bride's home in Adelaide. b. 1866, d. 4 Apr 1964 in Adelaide. The Goodes were friends of the family and it seems fellow Congregationalists.

Children:

- 1117 i. Arthur Vernon Davenport, b. 23 Jul 1893 in Adelaide, d. 8 Jul 1964 in Adelaide, he was a solicitor. He married (1) Gladys Rita Toms, 17 Feb 1923 in St Matthews, Kensington. SA, b. 1892, d. 11 Oct 1950 in Adelaide. Grace was from Adelaide. They had two daughters and one son. He married (2) Margaret Murray, d. 30 Nov 1966 in Adelaide. She was from Adelaide.
- 1118 ii. Dorothea Elizabeth Davenport, b. 1 Mar 1896 in Adelaide, d. 16 Jul 1954 in Adelaide.
- 1119 iii. John Fulford Davenport, b. 15 Jan 1899 in Adelaide, d. 21 Jun 1899 in Adelaide.

752. Cecil John Davenport, b. 26 May 1863 in Macclesfield, South Australia, d. 4 Sep 1926 in Shanghai, buried in Shanghai. Cecil was the most academic member of the family and after a distinguished school career at Prince Alfred College, qualified to study medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital in London. During his time there he became involved with the London Missionary Society and when he qualified as physician and surgeon in 1889 joined the Society as a medical missionary in China. After an initial training period in Shanghai he was posted to Chung King (now Chongqing) to start a medical branch at the local mission station. It was during this period that he married Amelia Miles, 17 Oct 1891 in Shanghai Cathedral, b. 23 Jan 1858 in Calne, Wilts, (daughter of William Miles and Mary Sidford of Calne) d. 28 Aug 1943 in Golders Green, London. Milly was a nurse at Barts when Cecil did his training there. After four years in Chongqing they were assigned to the mission station in Wuchang from where they were hastily evacuated to England in 1900 on account of the Boxer rebellion. They returned in 1902; after three more years there Cecil was appointed Superintendent of the mission's hospital in Shanghai. He continued in the role until he died suddenly of a heart attack while playing lawn bowls. Millie and her daughters returned to London and settled in Golders Green. A lifetime of Cecil's letters has survived and is now lodged in The Mortlock Library. They have been transcribed and copies distributed round the family and to the archives of the LMS at the Library of the School of Oriental and African Studies in London

Children:

- 1120 i. Robert Cecil Davenport, b. 18 Dec 1893 in Chongqing, d. 17 Jun 1961 in Hampstead, London. Robert remained behind in England when his parents returned to China after the Boxer Rebellion. He attended the School for the Sons of Missionaries (now Eltham College) and then followed the family traditional by going on to Mill Hill. On leaving he followed in his father's footsteps by studying medicine at St Bartholomew's, qualifying in 1916. Thereafter he served in WW1 as a captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps in Mesopotamia (now Iraq), and on

his discharge at the end of hostilities returned to London to specialise in ophthalmic surgery. He obtained his FRCS in 1921 and held a number of positions in the field in London as well as practising privately. He married Helen Elizabeth Mayfield, 6 Dec 1928 in St. Bartholomew's-the-Great, London, b. 4 Jul 1900 in Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks. (daughter of Percy Mayfield and Margaret Helen Bolton) d. 7 Dec 1990 in Barnet, London. Helen was also a doctor though she ceased practising when she got married. At the start of WW2 Robert was appointed Medical Commandant of St Dunstons a charity dedicated to restorative surgery and rehabilitation of blinded servicemen. For a long period during the hostilities he spent two days a week at St Dunstons (relocated at the village of Church Stretton in Shropshire), two tending to the wounded in the London air-raids and two to the recently-arrived wounded shipped back from overseas. After the war he held the posts of Senior Surgeon at Moorfields Eye Hospital and Dean of the London University post-graduate school of ophthalmology; he also continued treating the private patients remaining from before the war. They had three sons and one daughter.

- 1121 ii. Frances Mary (May) Davenport, b. 4 Feb 1895 in Chongqing, d. 20 Dec 1973 in Worthing, Sussex. After school May became a school teacher at The Shanghai French School until the death of her father whereupon she gave up her job and returned to London with her mother and sister. Despite being a talented school teacher she confined her activities thereafter to caring for her mother and giving private tuition and coaching.
- 1122 iii. Kathleen Fulford (Kay) Davenport, b. 3 May 1898 in Wuchang, d. 20 Jan 1984 in Worthing, Sussex.

- ** -

760. Robert W H Parker, b. 1843, d. 1931. He married Annie Neil, b. 1842, d. c 1899,

Children:

- 1123 i. Annie Edith Parker, b. 1876, d. 1954. She married Reginald West, b. 1874, d. 1950. They had one son.

- ** -

772. Louisa Gane, b. 4 Jul 1854 in Fremantle, Western Australia, d. 4 Nov 1938 in Fremantle, buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle. She married Henry James Spence, 20 Dec 1873 in St Johns (C of E), Fremantle, b. 19 Sep 1831 in Aberdeen, Scotland, (son of James Spence and Isabella Rainie) d. 11 Feb 1915 in Fremantle, buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle.

Children:

- 1124 i. Arthur Spence, b. 1875 in Fremantle, d. 1875 in Fremantle.
- 1125 ii. Charles Samuel Spence, b. 28 May 1877 in Fremantle, d. 3 Aug 1935 in Collie, Western Australia. He married Georgina Watson, 1910 in Fremantle.
- 1126 iii. William G Spence, b. 1879 in Fremantle, d. 1879 in Fremantle.
- 1127 iv. Henry George Spence, b. 4 Jan 1883 in Fremantle, d. 4 Sep 1970 in Perth, buried in Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth. He married Florence May Guegan, 14 Apr 1903 in Guildford, WA, b. 5 Nov 1884 in Port Melbourne, Victoria, (daughter of Louis Guegan and Matilda Morrow) d. 4 Mar 1969 in Perth, buried in Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth. The marriage did not last long after the birth of a son; later they both remarried and had families. Henry enlisted in the British navy in WW1 and saw service as a stoker, first on the scout cruiser HMS Attentive and later on torpedo boats taking part in the siege of Zeebrugge. He returned to Australia in 1921. In civilian life he was a labourer.
- 1128 v. Walter James Spence, 20 November 1886 in Fremantle, d. 1 Jul 1962 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, buried Carrington Street Cemetery in Fremantle. He married Irene Thomas 1912 in Fremantle. Walter enlisted in the Australian Imperial Force (AIF) in 1916 as a private in the 10th Light Horse Regiment. He

- sailed for Europe in April that year and returned to Australia in April 1919. In civilian life he was a telephone lineman. They had one son and one daughter.
- 1129 vi. Margaret Napier Spence, b. 29 Feb 1888, d. 26 May 1945 in Fremantle. She married Gregg Hicks b. 1888 in Fremantle (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Devereux), d. 15 Sep 1941 in Fremantle. Margaret and Gregg were buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle. They had one daughter.
- 1130 vii. Arthur Rennie Spence, b. 7 Sep 1890 in Fremantle, d. 18 Jan 1954 in Claremont, Western Australia. He married Rachel May Cooper nee Rawlinson, 27 Feb 1912 in Fremantle, b. 8 Apr 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, d. 11 May 1970 in Fremantle. Arthur served in the AIF in WW1 as a Corporal. He sailed in June 1916 and returned in June 1919. In civilian life he was a carpenter. Arthur and Rachel were buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 1131 viii. John Alexander Spence, b. 12 July 1893 in Fremantle, d. 20 Nov 1962 in Claremont, Western Australia. John served in the AIF in WW1 as a Sergeant. He enlisted in April 1915, sailed in November and returned to Australia in December 1918. He was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal and in 1918 the Military Medal. In civilian life John worked as a labourer. He married Alma Owen, 1920 in Fremantle, d. 8 Dec 2003 in Perth, WA. They had one son.
- 1132 ix. Hugh Munro Spence, b. 30 Nov 1895 in Fremantle, d. 16 Jun 1962 in Perth. He married Beryl Opie, 1915 in Fremantle. Hugh enlisted in the AIF in WW1 on 9 July 1915 as a private but was discharged in October suffering from anaemia and general debility. He reenlisted in a home-guard regiment stationed in Perth, where he served for the rest of the war. Hugh worked as a shop assistant in civilian life.
774. Samuel James Gane, b. 14 Aug 1856 in Fremantle, d. 12 Nov 1919 in Fremantle. He married Emily Almena Russell, 11 Jul 1878 in Perth (daughter of Henry Russell and Elizabeth Reece) b. 13 October 1856 in York WA, d. 18 Sep 1907 in Fremantle. Samuel and Emily were buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle.

Children:

- 1133 i. Martha Almena Gane, b. 1879 in Perth, d. 24 Jul 1939 in Perth. She married James Richard Doyle, 1901 in Kalgoorlie WA, b. 1866, d. 7 Jul 1922 in West Norham, WA. Martha and James were buried in Kattakatta Cemetery, Perth. They had four sons and two daughters.
- 1134 ii. Amy Louisa Gane, b. 1881 in Fremantle, d. 8 May 1919 in Fremantle, buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle. She married Walter Kerr 1904 in Fremantle, b. 1874, d. 1939 in Perth. They had two daughters.
- 1135 iii. Eliza May Gane, b. 1883 in Fremantle, d. 29 Aug 1919 in Fremantle. She married (1) Charles Walter Sweetman, 1902 in Fremantle, b. 1879 (Walter was the son of Charles Sweetman and Elizabeth Davis), d. 23 Oct 1912. They had two sons and one daughter. She married (2) Arthur Humphries 1914 in Fremantle. They had two sons. Charles and Eliza were buried in Carrington Street Cemetery, Fremantle.
- 1136 iv. Edward Charles Samuel Gane, b. 1885. d. 1886 in Fremantle.
- 1137 v. Emily Ada Gane, b. 1887 in Fremantle. She married Alexander Watt, 1909 in Fremantle. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 1138 vi. Florence Lavina Gane, b. 1890 in Fremantle, d. 11 May 1918 in Fremantle. She married William Bee 1918 in Fremantle.
- 1139 vii. Ivy Adelaide Victoria Gane, b. 1895 in Fremantle, d. 8 Apr 1974 in Como, WA, buried in Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth. She married Arthur Morey, 1919 in Perth, b. 1900, d. 15 June 1965 in West Perth. They had two daughters and one son.
- 1140 viii. Pearl Gane, b. 1896 in Fremantle. She married Henry Beckett. They had two sons.

778. George Davenport, b. 2Q 1846 in Oadby, d. 1Q 1919 in Leicester, he was a shoe finisher. He married (1) Lucy, 4Q 1867, b. 1851 in Loughborough, d. 3Q 1878 in Leicester. After her death George became a fish trader.

Children:

- 1141 i. William Davenport, b. 4Q 1868 in Leicester.
- 1142 ii. Sarah Davenport, b. 3Q 1870 in Leicester.
- 1143 iii. George Davenport, b. 4Q 1874 in Leicester.
- 1144 iv. Florence Davenport, b. 1Q 1877 in Leicester.

He married (2) Martha, 4Q 1879, b. 1851 in Northampton; she was from Northampton. He married (3) Elizabeth, b 1862 in Leicester.

*Children:**

- 1145 v. Arthur Davenport, b. 4Q 1885 in Leicester.
- 1146 vi. Alice Davenport, b. 3Q 1888 in Leicester.
- 1147 vii. Clara Davenport, b. 1Q 1890 in Leicester.
- 1148 viii. Ethel Davenport, b 1Q 1891 in Leicester.

*It is not clear at the moment which of George's four children after Lucy's death was by which of his two subsequent wives.

780. Joseph Truman Davenport, b. 19 Nov 1853 in Wigston; he was a boot and shoe riveter. In 1871 he was living in Leicester with his sister Caroline (No. 777) and her family. He married Martha, 4Q 1872. Martha was from Coton Chivers, Nuneaton. They were living in Leicester in 1881.

Children:

- 1149 i. Ann Davenport, b. 2Q 1874 in Leicester.
- 1150 ii. Ada Davenport, b. c 1876 in Leicester.
- 1151 iii. Henry Davenport, b. 2Q 1878 in Leicester.
- 1152 iv. Florence Davenport, b. 1Q 1880 in Leicester.
- 1153 v. George Davenport, b. 4Q 1881 in Leicester.
- 1154 vi. Martha Annie Davenport, b. 2Q 1884 in Leicester.
- 1155 vii. Ernest Davenport, b. c 1887 in Leicester.
- 1156 viii. Beatrice Davenport, b. 3Q 1889.
- 1157 ix. Ethel Davenport, b. 2Q 1891 in Leicester.

781. Henry Davenport, b. 17 Jan 1856 in Wigston, d. 2Q 1927 in Desborough, Northants; like his brother Joseph he was a shoe riveter. He married Ada Pywell, 1Q 1880, b. 2Q 1861 in Leicester, d. 4Q 1900 in Desborough, Northants. They were living in Leicester in 1881, but had moved to Desborough by 1891.

Children:

- 1158 i. Ada Davenport, b. 1880 in Leicester.
- 1159 ii. Florence Davenport, b. 1882 in Leicester. She married Arthur Marlow, 1905 in Desborough.

782. Alfred Cawthorn Davenport, b. 27 Aug 1858 in Wigston, d. 30 Oct 1932 in Desborough, Northants, buried in Desborough Cemetery. He joined the Leicestershire Regiment in December 1876 and left in March 1883, serving in India (1878 -1882) including the Afghan War in 1879. Afterwards he returned to Leicester and lived with his Uncle John (No. 656). He married (1) Annie Noone, 11 Oct 1884 in Leicester, b. 2 Apr 1862 in Leicester (the daughter of George and Frances Noon), d. 15 Feb 1891 in Leicester (Alfred gave his Uncle John's name as his father on the marriage certificate). He worked as shoe finisher before moving briefly to London in 1888-89 where he and his wife worked in service for Lord Roseberry at his Piccadilly house. On their return to Leicester Annie died as a result of the birth of their fourth son. Alfred then decided to leave Leicester and join his brother Henry (No. 781) in Desborough where they both worked in the shoe trade.

Children:

- 1160 i. Thomas Davenport, b. 19 May 1886 in Leicester, d. 2 Jul 1916 on the Somme battlefield, buried at the Dive Copse British Cemetery, near Sailly-le-Sec, France. Thomas was a private in the 6th Battalion of the Northamptonshire Regiment. His name is inscribed on the Desborough War Memorial.
- 1161 ii. Byron Davenport, b. 26 Apr 1887 in Leicester, d. 6 Mar 1976 in Kettering. Byron had various occupations including a shoe riveter, an ironstone quarryman, and a bus conductor. He married Ellen Hall, 11 May 1908 in Desborough, b. 1 Apr 1884 in Desborough, d. 8 May 1965 in Kettering. They had one son and one daughter.
- 1162 iii. Joseph William Davenport, b. 31 July 1888 in Mayfair, London, d. 1951. He married Betsy Marlow, 22 Mar 1913 in Kettering. Betsy was from Rothwell, Northants. They had three daughters.
- 1163 iv. Alfred Davenport, b. February 1891, d. Apr 1891, buried with his mother in Welford Road Cemetery, Leicester,

He married (2) Elizabeth Wooding, 19 Nov 1892 in Desborough, d. 24 Dec 1944. (This time he named his mother Martha's husband William (No. 650) as his father in the marriage certificate.)

Children:

- 1164 v. Frederick Davenport, b. 3Q 1893 in Desborough, d. March 1895, buried in Desborough churchyard,
- 1165 vi. Alice Davenport, b. 3Q 1894 in Desborough. She married Walter Mead in 3Q 1918. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 1166 vii. Florence Davenport, b. 3Q 1895 in Desborough. She married Cecil Yeomans in 4Q 1929. They had no children.
- 1167 viii. May Davenport, b. 4Q 1896 in Desborough. She married Alfred Martin in 3Q 1922. They had no children.
- 1168 ix. Alfred Davenport, b. 3Q 1901 in Desborough. He married (1) Gladys Saunders in 2Q 1937. He married (2) Emma Mansfield in 3Q 1956.
- 1169 x. Oscar Davenport, b. 3Q 1904 in Desborough. He married Ethel Branston in 2Q 1933. They had one daughter.
- 1170 xi. Bertram Davenport, b. 1Q 1907 in Desborough, buried 1 Feb 1907 in Desborough churchyard.
- 1171 xii. Vera Davenport, b. 11 Aug 1908 in Desborough, d. April 2000 in Market Harborough. She married Raymond Iliffe in 3Q 1936, d. 1963 in Desborough. They had one son and one daughter.
- 1172 xiii. Arthur Davenport, b. 26 Dec 1911 in Desborough, d. April 1984. He married Margaret (Peggy) Nicholson in 3Q 1939. They had two sons and one daughter.

- ** -

787. Albert Davenport, b c 1862. He married Annie Chance, 1Q 1881 in Blaby. Albert worked as a shoe riveter; he and Annie also ran a grocery store and off-licence at the family home in Burgess Street, Wigston.

Children:

- 1173 i. Edith Davenport, b 1882.
- 1174 ii. Florence Davenport, b 1884.
- 1175 iii. Arthur Davenport, b 1886.
- 1176 iv. Nellie Davenport, b 1890.

- ** -

Appendix 1

The Davenport Descendants of William Davenport of Bushby (No.257)

Introduction

It was when Michael and Jo were researching their ancestor Thomas of Evington's son Samuel who moved to London and became a silversmith that they found that a Burrage Davenport, also a silversmith, was living in the same street. Though this seemed unlikely to be a coincidence, establishing who he was was put on one side until their own line was substantially complete. At that point they discovered the book of Richard's descendants and that their branch could be linked in.

The time then arrived to see if Burrage too could be linked in. It turned out to be relatively easy because his apprenticeship indenture identified his father as William, a merchant tailor, and in turn his indenture showed that he was a younger son of John Davenport of Bushby, a first cousin of Thomas of Evington's father. The families must have kept in touch and the word passed that there were opportunities in London for silversmiths. This appendix gives William's descendants in the male line for four generations, thus matching the end point of the pedigree as a whole.

Finding Burrage's son Burrage and his siblings followed and a fuller picture of the latter and his family was obtainable from the public notices regarding his bankruptcy and the association of his family with the poet John Keats.

So far only the basic genealogical framework has been established for further generations using in the main the IGI and contemporary newspaper reports. This will need to be verified at some point and further research can probably fill out the picture substantially. All we can deduce at the moment is that despite Burrage's bankruptcy they appear to have been a prosperous middle class family - though we don't know of any of their occupations. Thus there is plenty of research left to do - though there are no immediate plans to undertake it. An ideal solution would be to come across a current descendant interested in doing so.

Generation One

257. William Davenport, baptised Bushby, Leics 1721. He moved to London at about the age of 17 where he was apprenticed to William Thompson a merchant tailor on 7 June 1738; in due course he became a freeman of the Company of Merchant Tailors. He was recorded as "late of the parish of St. Luke in Middlesex, deceased" in the indenture of his son Burrage (April 1763). Burrage's baptism in St Andrew's, Holborn implies that William and family were living in that parish at the time (March 1749). He married Ann.

Children:

- A1.1 i. Samuel Davenport.
- + A1.2 ii. Burrage Davenport, baptised March 1749 in St Andrews, Holborn
- A1.3 iii. Sarah Davenport, b. 1 Mar 1751 in parish of St. Andrews, Holborn.

Generation Two

- A1.2. Burrage Davenport, baptised March 1749 in St. Andrews, Holborn. He was apprenticed to Samuel Herbert, a cloth worker, on 13 April 1763. He became a silversmith¹ whose work is collected today (items currently for sale can be seen by entering "Burrage Davenport" in Google). He married Sarah Bailey, 24 Mar 1773 in St. Ethelburga's, Bishopsgate, London.

Children:

- A1.4 i. Sarah Davenport, b. c 1775 in parish of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, d. 16 Nov 1854 in Edith Villas, North End, Fulham, London.
- + A1.5 ii. Burrage Davenport b. 1778.
- . A1.6 iii. James Davenport.

Generation Three

- A1.5. Burrage Davenport, b. 1778 in parish of St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London, d. 4 Feb 1863 in Kensington, London, buried in St. John's, Hampstead. It seems likely that he inherited a substantial amount from his father as he did not follow in his footsteps but set up in business as a West India Merchant. He married Hannah Kitchener, 11 Feb 1802 in Rustington, Sussex, baptised 29 Jul 1781 in St. Mary's, Littlehampton, Sussex, buried 3 Sep 1857 in St. John's. Initially they lived in Mincing lane in the City of London but about 1812 they moved out to Hampstead, living at No 2 Church Row. It was while they lived here that they befriended John Keats in the last few years of his life. It seems their daughters were part of local social circle which included Fanny Brawn, Keats's beloved girlfriend. Thus Keats and Fanny came to parties and dances at their house. On at least one occasion when Keats was away Harriett attended to the needs of his sick brother Tom with whom he lived. A letter of thanks from Keats to Hannah is extant.

In 1850 Burrage's business failed and he was declared bankrupt. Though he and Hannah died in Kensington they were buried in Hampstead parish churchyard where their children William and Harriet had been buried. The family grave can be seen today, though the inscriptions are very badly faded – it is on the north side of the church near the road.

Children:

- A1.7 i. George Burrage Davenport, b. 24 Nov 1802, baptised 26 Dec 1802 in St Mary le Bow, London. He died in 1885 in Victoria, Australia.
- + A1.8 ii. Sam Skurray Davenport b. 7 Nov 1803.
- A1.9 iii. Margaret Davenport, b. 6 Feb 1805, baptised 1 Jan 1806 in All Hallows Staining, London. She married George Frederick Keene, 12 May 1829 in Hampstead, b. c 1808.

¹By the late 18th century correlation between a City Company and the trade practiced its Freemen was a thing of the past.

- A1.10 iv. Emma Davenport, b. 12 Jan 1807, baptised 11 Feb 1807 in All Hallows Staining, d. 6 March 1830, buried in St. John's, Hampstead. She married Frederick Joseph Keene, 8 Jul 1828 in Hampstead, b. 1805, d. 21 Nov 1830, also buried in St. John's. They had one daughter, also Emma, born three months before Emma died (and ten before Frederick).
- A1.11 v. William Henry Davenport, b. 10 Jun 1809, baptised 25 Oct 1810 in All Hallows Staining, d. 2 Aug 1810, buried in St. John's
- A1.12 vi. Louisa Davenport, b. 1 Jul 1810, baptised 7 Jan 1811 in All Hallows Staining, d. 11/12 Feb 1857 in Purbrook, Hampshire. She married Henry Elliot Graham, 26 Aug 1847 in St. Pancras parish church, London, b. c 1796 in Colwall, Herefordshire, d. 9 Aug 1885 in Penzance, Cornwall. They had one daughter and one son
- A1.13 vii. Laura May Davenport, b. 15 Jun 1811, baptised 27 Feb 1812 in St. John's, Hampstead, d. 9 Feb 1863 in 24 Edith Villas, North End, Fulham, London, buried in St. John's.
- A1.14 viii. Sophia Frances Davenport, b. 30 Oct 1812, baptised 4 Jan 1813 in St. John's, d. 24 Jun 1887 in Kensington, buried in St. John's.
- A1.15 ix. Caroline Barnes Davenport, b. 8 Apr 1814, baptised 8 Jun 1814 in St. John's, d. 24 Apr 1897 in Palace Mansions, Fulham, buried in St. John's.
- A1.16 x. Harriett Barnes Davenport, b. November 1815, d. 27 Apr 1816, buried in St. John's.

Generation Four

- A1.8. Sam Skurray Davenport, b. 7 Nov 1803 in Grays Inn Lane, London, baptised 11 Feb 1804 in St Pancras parish church. d. 1 Aug 1882 in West Hampnett, Sussex. He married Anna Cecilia Grigg, 30 Jun 1847 in All Souls, Langham Place, London, b. c 1811 in Kingston-on-Thames, baptised 2 Sep 1810 in St. Mary's, Lambeth, London, d. 3Q.1865 in Chichester, Sussex.

Children:

- A1.17 i. Anna Carew Davenport, b. 27 Sep 1852 in Salford, Lancs, baptised 7 Nov 1852 in St. Thomas's Pendleton, Lancs, d. 15 Jul 1901 in Newick, Lewes, Sussex. She married (1) Henry John Lennox Turnbull, 31 Oct 1871 in All Souls, Langham Place, London, b. 1845 in Kensington, London, d. 1881 in 6 Holles St, Cavendish Square, London. He was styled 'Captain'. She married (2) Clement Powell, 12 Jun 1883 in Guildford, Surrey, b. 23 Nov 1855 in Clapton, London, d. 16 Jul 1934 in Burgess Hill Sussex. He was a parson. They had two sons.
- A1.18 ii. Samuel Yates Holt Davenport b. 1852, baptised St. Thomas's, Pendleton d. 7 May 1905 in 'Westcliff', Bembridge, Isle of Wight, buried in Holy Trinity, Bembridge. He was styled 'Captain'. He married Emmaline Louisa Robertson, b. 1852 in Bay of Islands, New Zealand, d. December 1904 in IOW, buried in St Thomas's. They had two sons and two daughters.

Appendix 2

The Davenport Descendants of Thomas Davenport of Evington (No. 291)

Introduction

Thomas Davenport, a gentleman, was buried at Evington, Leicestershire, on 11 September 1768 aged 54. Though we know little of his life, we know a great deal about his descendants down to the present day. What we do know of Thomas and his social milieu is given in a history of his son Samuel and his descendants, *The Descendants of Samuel Davenport, Covering the years 1760 – 1954*, written by Michael and posted on the Davenport family website. The following pages list all Thomas's descendants in the male line for four generations, thus matching the end point of the main pedigree.

Thomas's sons Charles, Samuel, and Edward went off to London to find their fortune - probably influenced by the presence there as freemen of Thomas's cousin William (No. 257) and his son Burrage, a silversmith. They prospered in their endeavours, no doubt propelled by the non-conformist religion which touched many early members of the family to a greater or lesser extent. Samuel and Edward both became extremely wealthy as silversmiths in the City - pieces of their work are still in existence and come on the market from time to time. Samuel's wealth was such that his descendants had private incomes until the line came to an end with the death of an unmarried son in 1954. The story of his family is told in Michael's book mentioned above. Edward, who had no children, founded a chapel in the family village of Evington with several other close family members - which still exists - when he returned there as a rich man.

Charles's success as a mill owner and businessman to the west of London was less spectacular financially but far more successful in founding a stable and well-to-do branch with descendants in England, the United States, Australia and, particularly, Canada.

Thomas' descendants, for the most part, make an interesting study of the Victorian and Edwardian professional classes. Their wealth allowed them access to education and the professions and there are any number of solicitors and surgeons among them. A few stood out above the crowd: John Thistlewood (No. A2.33) was a prominent pharmaceutical chemist and became rich as the manufacturer of chlorodyne; he founded a dynasty which continues to this day. Another bright light, though an ephemeral one, was Edward Gershom (No. A2.40). At first a promising engineer, he used his inherited wealth to retire at the age of 36 and stand for and get elected to Parliament, only to die a few months later of meningitis. Culture was not entirely absent either - several family members published their works.

Yet behind these scenes of drawing-rooms and parlour maids, there was a darker side. One of the best known Victorian lunacy cases centred on George (No. A2.28) who devastated a considerable fortune with munificent gifts to religious organisations and became engaged in increasingly extreme forms of religious mania. He was judged insane and placed in the hands of trustees in 1838. Mental disequilibrium also afflicted his grandson Vivian (No. A2.62) most of whose life had to be spent under care. Here and there we can see some of the fractures in Victorian society - marriages that did not work out and children who went astray or the effects of either too much money or not quite enough. All of these facts come to life through the many documents they left behind, to the extent that sometimes we can almost get a sense of who they really were.

As with the main body of the pedigree the sources are almost entirely original, parish registers, BMD records, wills, court records, and so on. They are given in detail in Michael's book referred to above.

Generation One

291. Thomas Davenport*, baptised 27 Jun 1714 in Bushby, gentleman *Placing Thomas as the son of Samuel (No. 147) is based on the age given on his headstone; it is possible that he was the son of Samuel's older brother John who also had a son called Thomas, born 15 months earlier. He married Elizabeth Spencer, 22 Dec 1745 in Evington, baptised 13 Jun 1721 in Evington. Thomas died 11 Sep 1768 in Evington. Elizabeth died 1 Jan 1808 in Evington.

Children:

- A2.1 i Ann Davenport, baptised 14 Oct 1746 in Evington. She married Richard Bryan, 3 Sep 1770 in Evington, b. 6 Jan 1741 in Evington (son of Thomas Bryan and Elizabeth) d. 20 Aug 1792. Ann died 6 Sep 1815 in Evington. They had one son.
- A2.2. ii Thomas Davenport, b. 1746 in Evington, d. 14 Oct 1746 in Evington.
- A2.3. iii Harriet Davenport, b. c 1747 in Evington, d. 1831 in Staines, Surrey.
- A2.4. iv Elizabeth Davenport, b. c 1749 in Evington, d. 19 Feb 1776 buried in Evington.
- + A2.5. v Charles Davenport b. c 1750 in Evington.
- A2.6. vi Thomas Davenport, b. c 1753 in Evington, d. 7 Jul 1788 in Evington.
- A2.7. vii Mary Davenport, b. c 1756 in Evington, d. 10 Jun 1765 in Evington.
- + A2.8. viii Samuel Davenport b. c 1760 in Evington.
- A2.9. ix Edward Davenport, b. c 1764 in Evington. He moved to London perhaps with his brother Samuel in the late 1770s or perhaps later; in any event in 1794 he joined Samuel in registering their mark as smallworkers (silversmiths) and in the same year he and Samuel were listed as wholesale hardwaremen in Kent's Directory of London and Westminster. He married Mary Darkin, 14 Jan 1796 in Islington, b. 12 Oct 1762 in Church Lane, Islington, baptised 2 Nov 1762 in St. Mary's Whitechapel (daughter of Samuel Darkin and Mary Wallach). Like Samuel he prospered, and acquired property back in Leicestershire - a house in Evington and other real estate in Bushby and Knossington. In 1822 he joined Samuel as a Freeman of the Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights, by rendition (i.e. purchase). He became a founding trustee and benefactor of the Evington Chapel along with others associated with the family, made donations to schools in Evington, and moved back there later in life. He died 30 Jan 1844 in Evington; probate was granted PCC 14 Mar 1844. He left money to the minister at Evington, the minister of Surrey Chapel in Blackfriars Road, London, and to the chapel's Sunday school and benevolent society. Mary died 15 Jun 1852 in Evington; probate was granted PCC 14 Jul 1852.

Generation Two

A2.5 Charles Davenport b. c 1750 in Evington. Having moved to London in the mid-1770s. he married Mary Lovett, 17 Apr 1777 in St. Andrews, Holborn, baptised 7 Oct 1754 in St. Andrew's, (daughter of Thomas Lovett, sometime a paviour to the New River Company, and Elizabeth Damer). Mary's father died shortly before they were married and she and Charles moved into the house she had inherited in Leather Lane in Holborn. His occupation at this time is unknown. Later they moved for a short while to Colnbrook in Buckinghamshire and later still settled at Staines, Surrey where Charles had purchased a mill and was involved in other local businesses. Charles died 28 Jan 1834 in Staines; probate on his will, dated 25 Jun 1829, was granted PCC 17 April 1834. Mary died 4 May 1815 in Staines.

Children:

- A2.10.i Elizabeth Lovett Davenport, baptised. 27 Aug 1778 in Holborn, buried 7 Oct 1778 in Holborn.
- A2.11.ii Ann Davenport, baptised 10 Aug 1779 in Holborn, d. 23 Jan 1820 in London, buried in Staines.
- + A2.12.iii Frederick Charles Davenport b. 18 Jan 1781 in Holborn.
- A2.13.iv Thomas Davenport, baptised 24 Dec 1782 in Holborn, d. 7 Oct 1842 in Staines, buried in Staines. Probate was granted PCC 10 Nov 1842.
- A2.14.v Mary Davenport, baptised 1 Mar 1785 in Colnbrook. She married Thomas Whiteley, 12 Aug 1834 in Staines, b. 1781. He worked for The Bank of England. He died 20 May 1845 in Staines; probate was granted 13 July 1846. Mary died 4 Dec 1860 in Staines; probate was granted 15 Jan 1861, valued at £1,000. They had no children.
- A2.15.vi Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 24 Jan 1787 in Colnbrook. She lived all her adult life in Staines and died there 31 Oct 1881; probate was granted 24 Nov 1881, valued at £16,902.
- + A2.16.vii Samuel Davenport, baptised 29 Jan 1790 in Isleworth, London.
- A2.17.viii Edward Davenport, baptised 18 Aug 1791 in Isleworth, d. 12 Sep 1791.
- A2.18.ix Sophia Davenport, b. 13 Aug 1792*, d. 6 Mar 1798 in Staines. *The date comes from the IGI, an original source for either birth or baptism date has yet to be found.
- A2.19.x Henry Davenport, b. 7 Jul 1794*, d. 9 Aug 1814 in Staines. *The date comes from the IGI, an original source for either birth or baptism date has yet to be found
- A2.20.xi Richard Davenport, b. 2 Sep 1797 in Staines, baptised 18 Oct 1797 in Staines, d. 21 Jan 1798 in Staines.

A2.8 Samuel Davenport, b. c 1760 in Evington. Like his brothers he moved to London in the late 1770s. In 1780 he was apprenticed to Richard Gimbert, a silversmith and Freeman of the Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights¹, and in 1784 registered his mark as a plateworker with the Goldsmith's Company. He is recorded as living in Lime Street in the parish of St Dionis Backchurch in 1788, and completed his apprenticeship in 1792. On 3 October that year he married Elizabeth Butler, in St. Sepulchre, London. She had been baptised 24 Dec 1774 and was the daughter of Daniel Butler, an undertaker, and Mary Chatfield. They were married by licence and lived in the house in Lime Street. In 1794 he and his younger brother Edward registered a mark as smallworkers and were listed in Kent's Directory as hardwaremen. They prospered and in 1797 Samuel made a substantial contribution to the government Loyalty Loan of that year; later he became a member of the London Stock Exchange. Elizabeth died 5 Sep 1808 in the parish of St Sepulchre and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery. Samuel died 4 Sep 1834, a very wealthy man leaving at least £90,000, and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery; probate was granted PCC 22 Oct 1834. An account of his life is given in *The Descendants of Samuel Davenport, Covering the years 1760 – 1954* a copy of which is posted on the Davenport family website.

Children:

- A2.21.i Samuel Davenport, b. 31 Oct 1794 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, baptised 26 Nov 1794 in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. He followed in his father's footsteps by becoming a silversmith and jeweller, having been apprenticed in 1809 to William Seaman of the Goldsmith's Company. He married Sarah

Weatherhead, 6 Aug 1839 in Clerkenwell, London, b. 11 Aug 1810 in the parish of St. Ann, Soho, London, baptised 21 Oct 1810 in St. Ann's (daughter of Henry Weatherhead). They were married by licence. Having inherited considerable wealth Samuel spent much of his time administering and extending his investments in property in Leicestershire and working with his uncle Edward on building and caring for the Evington Chapel. In the census of 1841 they were listed in Islington West. Samuel died 21 Jan 1850 in Upper Holloway in Islington and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery; probate was granted PCC on 21 Feb 1850. Sarah died 28 Sep 1877 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Probate was granted by the Central Probate Registry on 27 Oct 1877, valued at £14,000. An account of Samuel's life is given in *The Descendants of Samuel Davenport, Covering the years 1760 – 1954* as mentioned in his father's entry.

- A2.22. ii Elizabeth Davenport, b. 22 Jul 1796 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. She died 1 Mar 1797 and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery.
- A2.23. iii Thomas Davenport, b. 13 Jun 1798 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. He died 19 Apr 1813 and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery.
- A2.24. iv Edward Daniel Davenport, b. 10 May 1800 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. He died 4 Feb 1826 and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery. Letters of administration were issued for him, 27 June 1826, by the London Consistory Court.
- A2.25. v Charles Davenport b. 25 Jun 1802 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. He died 10 Jan 1803 and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery.
- A2.26. vi Mary Anne Davenport, b. 11 Apr 1804 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. She died 17 Mar 1826 and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery.
- A2.27. vii John Davenport, b. 26 Feb 1806 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. He died 14 Jul 1806 and was buried in Bunhill Fields Cemetery.
- + A2.28. viii George Davenport b. 24 May 1807 in the parish of St Dionis Backchurch.

Generation Three

A2.12 Frederick Charles Davenport, b. 18 Jan 1781 in the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, baptised 30 Jan 1781 in St. Andrew's. He followed in his father's footsteps in the grain business as a miller, and then brewer, later on being styled 'gentleman'. He married Margaret Thistlewood, 31 Oct 1810 in Staines, b. c 1791 in Trinity Square, London (daughter of John Thistlewood and Margaret Evans). Margaret was a half-sister or cousin of Arthur Thistlewood the leader of the Cato St. conspiracy - a foiled plot to murder the Prime Minister and members of the cabinet. Frederick died 19 Nov 1857 in Egham; probate was granted on 1 Feb 1858. Margaret died 30 Dec 1863 in Egham; probate was granted 13 Jan 1864, valued at £3,000.

Children:

- + A2.29.i Henry Davenport b. 11 Nov 1812 in Staines.
- A2.30.ii Mary Louisa Davenport, b. 5 Feb 1814 in Staines, baptised 6 Sep 1814 in Staines, d. 6 Aug 1830 in Staines.
- A2.31.iii Margaret Davenport, baptised 23 Jul 1815 in Staines. She married Charles Vie Ridout, a surgeon, 20 Sep 1842 in Egham, b. 15 Nov 1810 in Sherborne, Dorset (son of James Ridout and Susanna Parsons). They lived in Egham where Margaret died 19 Apr 1871. Charles died 25 Jan 1872 in Egham; probate was granted 21 Feb 1873, valued at £2,000. They had five daughters and one son.
- A2.32.iv Frederick Davenport, b. 1816 in Staines. He was a surgeon. He married Frances Mary Brown, 14 May 1839, b. 1816, baptised 16 Feb 1817, (daughter of Charles Power Brown, a surgeon and Frances Leach). They were listed in Cobham, Surrey in the 1841 census. Frederick died in January 1845 in Penzance, Cornwall; probate was granted PCC 24 Jan 1845. Frances remarried, to William Haywood English, and they lived in Brighton. She died 1Q 1893 in Wokingham, Berkshire.
- + A2.33.v John Thistlewood Davenport b. 5 Oct 1817 in Staines.
- + A2.34.vi William Davenport b. 25 Sep 1818 in Staines.
- A2.35.vii Charles Davenport, b. 28 Mar 1820, baptised 12 Jul 1820 in Staines. He was an auctioneer and land agent. He married Doris Mary Griffin, 7 May 1851 in Lewisham, London, b. c 1830 in Hamburg, Germany (daughter of Stephen William Griffin, a colonial banker and Emilie Charlotte Ingmerson). In the 1851 census they were listed in Lewisham, London, in Egham in 1861, in Beckenham, London in 1871. Doris died 30 May 1880 in Bromley, Kent; letters of administration were issued 15 Oct 1884, valued at £2,070. Charles was listed in Leigh, London in 1881. He died 21 Feb 1890 in Croydon, London; probate was granted 22 April 1890, valued at £10,238.
- + A2.36.viii Augustus Davenport b. 18 Dec 1823 in Egham.
- A2.37.ix Edward Davenport, b. 2 Jul 1825 in Egham, baptised 9 Jul 1825. He was a chemist. He married Maria Dodman, 18 Sep 1850 in Islington, London, baptised 16 Mar 1823 in Thornham, Norfolk (daughter of Martin Dodman, a merchant and farmer, and Sarah Wilson). In 1851 they were listed in Islington, thereafter they settled in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Edward died 20 Nov 1889 in St Albans; probate was granted by the Central Probate Registry, London, 20 Mar 1890, valued at £1,884. Maria died 1 Oct 1890 in London; letters of administration were issued for her 10 Dec 1890 valued at £6415.

A2.16 Samuel Davenport, baptised 29 Jan 1790 in Isleworth, London. He married Ann Winch, 22 Oct 1812 in Staines, b. 2 Oct 1786 in Shepperton, Surrey, baptised 22 Oct 1786 in Shepperton (daughter of George Winch, a barge horse owner, and Sarah Young). Samuel became a brewer in Egham but went bankrupt in 1820. He died 20 Feb 1824 in Staines.

Children:

- + A2.38.i George Charles Davenport b. 29 Oct 1816 in Staines.
- A2.39.ii Eliza Juliet Davenport, b. 25 Oct 1818 in Staines. She married John David Kerrison, a commercial traveller, 21 Oct 1840 in Staines, b. 7 Aug 1814 in London, baptised 22 Oct 1824 in St. Saviour's, Southwark (son of John Kerrison and Ann Philadelphia Nightingale). In the 1841 census he and Eliza were listed in Islington

and in 1851 in Twickenham. The family moved to New York in August 1854 but returned to England before 1861 when they were listed as living in Clapham. John died 18 Jan 1868 at 28 Manor Rd. Clapham, the cause of death being given as phthisis pulmonarius. Soon afterwards Eliza and the family moved to Toronto, Canada. She died there on 12 May 1904; probate was granted 28 Sep 1904 at York County Court, valued at \$19,039. They had five sons and three daughters.

- ** -

A2.28 George Davenport, b. 24 May 1807 in the parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, baptised in Fish St. Hill Congregationalist Chapel. He had no known profession - presumably because he was left a large inheritance by his father. He married Frances Smith, 17 May 1837 in Stoke Newington, London, b. 11 Nov 1800 in the parish of St. Mary's, Islington, baptised 22 Mar 1801 in St. Mary's, (daughter of Richard Smith and Sarah Horton). Shortly after his wedding George's behaviour with regard to religion became more and more bizarre and obsessive - including donating large sums from his inherited wealth to religious causes and establishments. It led to the family requesting that a commission be empanelled to establish his state of mental health. After hearing many witnesses, including George, it was concluded in February 1838 that he was insane, and therefore must be sequestered from normal life and his financial affairs put in the hands of a trustee. Initially he lived in the care of a doctor in north-west London but later settled with a companion in Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire. Frances continued to live in Stoke Newington with their son until her death on 29 Apr 1845; probate was granted 27 May 1846. George lived a stable and quiet life at Marlow until he died at the age of 61 on 6 Mar 1869. Letters of administration were issued for him dated 22 Mar 1869, valuing his estate at £50,000. An account of his life is given in *The Descendants of Samuel Davenport, Covering the years 1760 – 1954* as mentioned in the entry of his father.

Children:

+ A2.40.i Edward Gershom Davenport b. 4 Apr 1838 in Stoke Newington.

Generation Four

A2.29 Henry Davenport, b. 11 Nov 1812 in Staines, baptised 10 Jun 1813. He was a surgeon. He married Jane Whiteley, 7 Oct 1840 in Staines, b. 7 Mar 1814 in the parish of All Hallows Staining, London, baptised 4 May 1814 in All Hallows Staining (daughter of George Whiteley and Jane Higgin). In the 1841 and 1851 censuses they were listed in Eltham, Kent, in 1861 in Stanwell, London, and in 1871 Chertsey, Surrey. Henry died 17 Jun 1877 in Chertsey; letters of administration were issued for him 21 Jul 1877, valuing his estate at £25,000. Jane died 1Q 1899 in St. Pancras, London.

Children:

A2.41.i Mary Higgin Davenport, b. 3Q 1841 in Eltham, baptised 13 Oct 1841 in Eltham. She married William Frederick Revell, a clergyman, 26 Apr 1866 in Chertsey (son of William Revell and Rebecca Cousins). He died 1Q 1911 in Kensington. Mary died 16 Dec 1929 in Paddington; probate was granted 7 Feb 1930, valued at £22,812, with letters of administration granted in 1953. They had two sons and one daughter.

A2.33 John Thistlewood Davenport, b. 5 Oct 1817 in Staines, baptised 16 Dec 1817 in Staines. He was a pharmacist and manufacturing chemist and founded J. T. Davenport Ltd of 33 Great Russell St, London. He married (1) Cecilia Hopgood, 29 Aug 1840 in Brentford, London, b. 26 July 1819 in the parish of St Botolph, City of London, baptised 4 Aug 1819 in St. Botolph's, (daughter of Thomas Burn Hopgood, a jeweller and silversmith, and Sarah Dorothy Metcalf). A major product of John's business was Chlorodyne, a patent medicine used to relieve pain, as a sedative, and for treating diarrhea. He had purchased the formula, a blend of laudanum (an alcoholic solution of opium), tincture of cannabis, and chloroform, from a British Army doctor who developed it in India for treating cholera. John was sometime operative chemist to the Duke of Cambridge and Vice-President and President of the Royal Pharmaceutical Society. Initially they lived in Bloomsbury in central London; they moved to Hampstead in the early 1850s. Cecilia died 22 Jan 1858 in Hampstead and was buried in All Souls Cemetery, Kensal Green.

Children:

A2.42.i Cecilia Davenport, b. 18 Apr 1841 in Bloomsbury, baptised 18 June 1841 in St. George's, Bloomsbury. She travelled in Egypt and Palestine in 1875 and was listed with her brother John in Lambeth in the 1881 census. In 1891 she was listed in Brighton, Sussex and in 1901 in Bournemouth, Hampshire. Latterly she lived with John at "Torvane", St Peters Road, Parkstone, Dorset. She died 12 Jul 1921 in Christchurch, Hampshire; probate was granted 26 Aug 1921, valued at £17,224.

A2.43.ii John Metcalf Davenport, b. 6 Oct 1842 in Bloomsbury, baptised 11 Jan 1843 in St. George's, Bloomsbury. He was ordained in 1872 and was of anglo-catholic persuasion. In 1882 he moved to New Brunswick, Canada. He is the subject of an entry in The Dictionary of Canadian National Biography. After his return to England in 1909 he lived with his sister Cecilia in Parkstone. He died on 10 Mar 1913; probate was granted 26 Jun 1913, valued at £5,811.

A2.44.iii Montague Davenport, b. 9 Apr 1844 in Bloomsbury. He married Amy Mary Coombs, 15 May 1866 in Lambeth, b. 5 Feb 1844 in Lambeth (daughter of Joseph Lush Coombs, gentleman, and Amy Sarah Hayward). Though of independent means, Montague was an architect and surveyor, an auctioneer, and a stockbroker; latterly he became a JP and County Alderman. In 1875 he travelled across the USA and Canada publishing an account of the trip in 1876 entitled *Under the Gridiron* (which can be found on Google Books). In the 1871 census he and Amy were listed in Stoke Newington, London, in Hornsey in 1881, thereafter they lived in Twickenham. Amy died 1 Jan 1893 in Brentford, London. Montague died 15 Apr 1906 at home in Twickenham; probate was granted 14 May 1906 valued at £18,575. They were both buried in Teddington Cemetery, Richmond. They had three daughters and one son,

- A2.45. iv Thomas Hopgood Davenport, b. 10 May 1846 in Bloomsbury; he died there 5 Jul 1846 and was buried in All Souls Cemetery, Kensal Green. The cause of death was given as whooping cough and convulsions.
- A2.46. v Arthur Davenport, b. 17 Aug 1847 in Bloomsbury, baptised 14 Dec 1847 in St George's, Bloomsbury. In the 1871 census he was listed at Munderfield House in Winslow, Bromyard, Hereford and Worcester where he ran a farm of 306 acres. He moved to the USA in 1873 and was listed in Barbour, Orange, VA; initially he was a farmer and later a real estate agent. He married (1) Euphemia Duval French, 23 Aug 1883 in Virginia, b. 23 Sep 1865 in Alexandria, VA, (daughter of James Strange French, a lawyer and author, and Laura J. George). In 1890 they moved to Charles Town, WV and settled there for the rest of their lives. Euphemia died 17 Oct 1893 and was buried in Edge Hill Cemetery. They had two daughters and one son. Arthur married (2) Eliza Sappington Gallaher, 1 Nov 1906 in Charles Town, b. 1 Nov 1874 in Charles Town (daughter of Charles Horace Gallaher and Fannie Shep Sappington). Arthur died on 17 Feb 1937 and Eliza on 1 Jul 1939. They were both buried in Edge Hill Cemetery. They had four daughters and one son.
- .. A2.47. vi Horace Davenport, b. 29 Apr 1850 in Bloomsbury, baptised 2 Aug 1850. Horace followed in his father's footsteps by being a pharmaceutical chemist and working in the family business. He was a gifted athlete, his speciality being swimming; as a young man he won many championships and later moved on to long distance accomplishments, including swimming the Niagara River below the Falls, and from Southsea to the Isle of Wight and back without leaving the water. He married Kathleen Henrietta Florence Pirie, 3 Sep 1873 in Dunoon, Argyll, b. 8 Apr 1855 in Dunoon (daughter of Henry George Pirie, a clergyman, and Grace Phillott Garrett). In the 1881 census they were listed in Bloomsbury and thereafter lived in Kingston-on-Thames. Horace died 22 Jan 1925 in Marylebone, London – probably in hospital there; probate was granted 19 Mar 1925, valued at £33,626. Kathleen died 30 Jul 1935 in Surbiton, Surrey; probate was granted 5 Sep 1935, valued at £1073. They had five daughters and two sons
- A2.48. vii Edith Davenport, b. 22 Mar 1853 in Hampstead, baptised 29 Jun 1853. She married Theophilus Bryett Turner, a surgeon, 9 Mar 1876 in Brighton, Sussex, b. 15 Jan 1846 in Kingston, Jamaica, (son of Thomas Bryett Turner, the Rector of Port Royal, Jamaica, and Sarah Ann Mulholland). Before his marriage Theophilus was listed in 1861 in Crediton, Devon and held an appointment at the Northumberland Lunatic Asylum in the 1870s. In the 1881 census they were listed in Stoke Newington, in 1891 in Alton, Hants, in 1901 in Croydon, London. Theophilus died 6 May 1902 in Hove, Sussex. Thereafter Edith lived at 9 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, London. She died in 3Q 1946 in Brentford, London. They had three daughters and one son. One of her grandsons, Charles Derek Wilson, worked in J. T. Davenport Ltd.

He married (2) Eliza Clarendon Forbes, 13 Jun 1862, in Egham, b. 10 Nov 1829 while at sea en route to Jamaica, baptised 21 Dec 1829 in Port Royal, Kingston (daughter of Captain John Forbes and Belinda Maria Garrett - her father was from a Scottish aristocratic family and her mother from a High Church Irish one). In 1861 before her marriage Eliza was living in Brading on the Isle of Wight. They lived at Chalcots, Englands Lane, Hampstead. They retired to Hove where they lived at 13 Eaton Gardens. Eliza died there on 28 Oct 1892 and John on 29 Dec 1901; probate was granted 7 Feb 1902, valued at £113,515.

Children:

- A2.49. viii Stewart Forbes Davenport, b. 18 Oct 1864 in Hampstead, baptised 7 Dec 1864 in Hampstead. He was of independent means. He married Eleanor Florence Salvins, 31 May 1889 in Brighton, Sussex, b. c 1868 in Portsmouth, Hampshire (daughter of John Salvins, Lt. RN). In the 1891 census they were listed in Torquay, Devon, and in 1901 in Great Beddow, Essex. Eleanor died 27 Aug 1914 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and was buried in Bouncers Lane Cemetery, Cheltenham. In 1915 Stewart's funds ran out and he was declared bankrupt. He died 5 Aug 1924 in Wells, Somerset and was buried there; probate was granted 5 Aug 1924, valued at £306. They had two daughters and two sons.

A2.34 William Davenport, b. 25 Sep 1818 in Staines, baptised 5 Nov 1818. He was a solicitor. He married Mary Sophia Furnivall, 10 Sep 1844 in Egham, baptised 10 Feb 1824 in Egham (daughter of George Frederick Furnival, a surgeon, and Sophia Hughes Barwell). They were listed in Egham in 1861 and in East Molesey, Kent in 1871 and 1881. William died 25 May 1884 in Kingston-on-Thames; probate was granted 20 Jun 1884, valued at £9,519. After his death Mary was listed in 1891 in Hammersmith, London. She died in 4Q 1900 in Lambeth.

Children:

- A2.50.i Frederick William Davenport, b. 3Q 1845 in Holborn, London, baptised 11 Sep 1845 in Egham. He was a solicitor. He married Sarah Ellen Whiteley, 14 Jan 1892 in Wandsworth, London, b. c 1866 (daughter of John William Whiteley). Sarah died in July 1893 in Brentford, London and was buried on 28 July in Chiswick. In the census of 1901 Frederick was listed in Fulham, London. He died 30 Oct 1905 in Eastbourne, Sussex; probate was granted 6 Dec 1905, valued at £8,441.
- A2.51.ii Rosa Louisa Davenport, b. 3 Feb 1848 in London, baptised 12 May 1848 in St Andrew's Holborn. She married Edward Marshall, 8 Oct 1868 in North Molesey, Surrey, b. 3Q 1845 in Norwood, Surrey (son of Richard Henry Marshall). He was a potter and brick maker - with a staff of 14 in 1871. In the census of 1861 she was listed in Godalming, Surrey, and with Edward in Croydon in 1871. She and Edward separated in 1875. She was listed in East Molesey in 1881, in Hammersmith in 1891, and in Croydon in 1901. She died 11 Jul 1909 in Richmond, London. Edward died at an unknown date thereafter. They had two sons.

A2.36 Augustus Davenport, b. 18 Dec 1823, Egham. In 1851 he was listed as a surveyor. He married Jane Farrow Lawrence, December 1852, in St. George's, Hanover Sq., London, baptised 25 Dec 1822 in Old Windsor, Berkshire, (daughter of George Henry Lawrence and Jane Farrow). They were listed in 1861 in Englefield Green, Egham where he was an auctioneer and 1871 in Tonbridge, Kent where he farmed 135 acres at Mabledon Farm. In 1881 they were listed in Staines and again in 1881. Jane died 9 Nov 1883 in Staines. Augustus was listed in Staines in 1891 and died there on 25 Jan 1895; probate was granted 23 Feb 1895, valued at £2,557.

Children:

- A2.52.i George Augustus Davenport, b. 18 Oct 1854 in Egham, baptised 30 Apr 1855 in Egham. He was educated at Tonbridge School, Kent and moved to Canada, probably in March 1884, where he took up fruit farming. He married Mary May Sloane, 20 Jul 1885 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, b. May 1857, Melbourne, PQ, (daughter of Robert Sloane and Elizabeth Montgomery). In the 1891 census they were listed in St John, New Brunswick, in 1901 in Russell, Marquette, Manitoba, and in 1911 in New Westminster, BC. George died 16 Nov 1924 in Port Hammond, BC. Mary died 17 Jun 1926 in Maple Ridge, BC. They had four daughters and three sons.
- A2.53.ii Emily Jane Davenport, b. June 1856 in Egham, d. 12 Mar 1935 in Staines. Probate was granted 12 Apr 1935, valued at £2,930.
- A2.54.iii Ernest Davenport, b. 1 Nov 1857 in Egham, d. 20 Nov 1857 in Windsor.
- A2.55.iv Alice Davenport, b. 1 Nov 1857 in Egham, baptised 18 Nov 1857 in Egham. She married Frank Chapman, 21 Dec 1887 in Staines, Surrey, b. 12 Sep 1855 in Kensington, baptised 10 Oct 1855 in St John's Notting Hill, London (son of Daniel Chapman and Sarah Elizabeth Sherborn). He was a solicitor and raised prize cattle in British Columbia. Sometime after his marriage he added 'Davenport' as a second forename. Alice died 20 Mar 1925 in Maple Bay, BC. Frank died 4 Aug 1944 in Victoria, BC. They had two sons, the eldest also having Davenport as a second forename.

- ** -

A2.38 George Charles Davenport, b. 29 Oct 1816 in Staines, baptised 19 Jan 1825 in Staines. He was a journalist and newspaper editor. He married Mary Harris, b. 1806 in Brighton, Sussex, baptised 2 Jan 1807 in Brighton (daughter of John Webb Harris, an attorney, and Mary Gates). Mary had been married previously to Thomas Preston Hand in Brighton and had two daughters with him; it is not known when he died. She and George were listed in the 1841 census in St Albans. George died 11 May 1845 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. After his death Mary was listed in Islington in 1861, in Willesden in 1871, and in Preston, Sussex in 1881. She died 22 Mar 1888 in Croydon.

Children:

- A2.56.i Mary Louise Davenport, b. 1839 in London. She married Alexander Fergusson, a merchant, 4 Jan 1871 in Trinity Church, Paddington, b. 6 Jul 1830, London, baptised 25 Aug 1830 in the Scotch Church, St. Pancras (son of David Fergusson and Janet Mitchell). Before their marriage Mary was listed in St. Albans in 1841 and at Pittington, Northumberland in 1861; Alexander was in Camberwell in 1851 and 1861. They were listed in Paddington in 1871. Alexander died 30 Apr 1873 in Camberwell; probate was granted 20 May 1873, valued at £10,000. After his death Mary was listed with her mother in Preston, Sussex in 1881 and in Croydon in 1891 and 1901. She died 22 Aug 1927 in Croydon; probate was granted 19 Oct 1927, valued at £688.
- A2.57.ii Charles George Davenport, b. 6 Aug 1841 in St Albans, d. 7 May 1845 in Bury St. Edmunds.
- A2.58.iii Infant Davenport, b. 1843 in St. Albans, d. 1845 in Bury St. Edmunds.
- A2.59.iv Alice Selina Davenport, b. 1844 in St Albans. She married George William Oliver, a clergyman of Anglo-Catholic persuasion, 27 Feb 1865, baptised 24 Feb 1836 in Baldock, Hertfordshire (son of George Oliver; a brewer, and Eliza Ind Welldon). In the 1851 census George was listed in Tonbridge, Kent, and with Alice in Cholsey, Berkshire in 1871. In 1875 he published a book of sermons (which can be found on Google Books). They were in Paddington in 1881 and 1891 and in Marylebone in 1901. Alice died March 1907 in Wandsworth, London. George died 31 Oct 1922 in Holland Park, London and was buried in St. Pancras Cemetery; probate was granted 22 Dec 1922, valued at £1,072. They had four daughters and three sons.
- A2.60.v George Edward Davenport, b. 31 Aug 1845 in Bury St. Edmunds, baptised 27 Nov 1845 in Staines.. He was a public accountant and sometime Secretary of the Pall Mall Building Society. He married Agnes Eliza Stearman, 27 Apr 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, b. 5 Jan 1855 in Brighton, (daughter of William Stephen Stearman and Ann Terry). Prior to their marriage he was listed in Marylebone in the 1861 census, in Willesden in 1871; in 1871 Agnes was listed Brighton. They were listed in Lambeth in 1881 and in St. Pancras in 1891. George died 13 Oct 1898 in Camden Town, London. After his death Agnes was listed in St Pancras in 1901 and in Vancouver BC in 1911. She died 13 Nov 1920 in Vancouver. They had three sons.

- ** -

A2.40 Edward Gershom Davenport, b. 4 Apr 1838 in Stoke Newington, London, baptised 27 Apr 1838 in Stoke Newington. When his father was committed for insanity two guardians were appointed for him in addition to his mother. After she died the family opposed the continuance of the other two guardians, it seems on religious grounds. Their opposition was successful and they were replaced by Frances's brother and sister and her husband. Edward attended schools in central London and in due course Trinity College, Cambridge. He graduated with honours in mathematics (BA 1860, MA 1869) and commenced articles to be a civil engineer. When qualified he worked on a range of construction projects in SW England. He married Louisa Oxenford, 11 Apr 1863 in the British Embassy, Paris, b. 30 Nov 1837 in St. Pancras, London, baptised 12 Feb 1839 in St. Pancras (daughter of Edward Oxenford and Emily Tippett). When his father died and he had inherited a substantial sum Edward retired from engineering and became a leisured gentleman with a town house at 28 Lancaster Gate and a country seat, Tregenna Castle, at St Ives, Cornwall. In 1874 he stood for parliament as a Conservative for a Cornwall constituency and was elected. He died of meningitis on 4 Dec

1874 at the early age of 36 at their home in Lancaster Gate. Probate was granted 8 Jan 1875, valued at £70,000. Louisa died six months later on 24 Jul 1875 in Rue Rabelais, Paris having just given birth to a daughter. She was buried in Paris. The children were taken over by Louisa's sister and her husband in England but the baby died a month later. An account of Edward's life is given in *The Descendants of Samuel Davenport, Covering the years 1760 – 1954* as mentioned in the entry of his grandfather.

Children:

- A2.61.i Frances Emily Davenport, b. 3 Nov 1864 in Paddington, London, baptised 24 Jan 1865 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, .d. 9 Feb 1879 in Brighton.
- A2.62.ii Vivian Edward Davenport, b. 11 Aug 1870, Lancaster Gate, London, baptised 11 Sep 1870 in Christ Church, Lancaster Gate. We know little of his upbringing in Brighton with his Aunt Susan and her husband, other than he attended Harrow School in NW London as a boarder. Thereafter he studied and qualified as a mechanical engineer though he never practiced as such. Instead he set himself up in Brighton as gentlemen of leisure and, as described some years later, "lived a most irregular life" and that he had always been "eccentric and wanting in mental balance". In August 1898 a young working-class girl, Alice Maude Lavinia Tinham, b. 1 June 1875 at 101 Leyton Road, Stratford, London (daughter of Richard Tinham, a fishmonger, and Ellen Edwards Liley), gave birth to a son which she claimed was Vivian's - with which he agreed. The boy was registered as Edward Vivian Tinham. Vivian and Alice were married 27 Nov 1901 in Brighton but it is not clear how long they stayed together; by 1905 he is recorded living near London. His mental health must have been deteriorating during this period because in 1906 he was diagnosed as insane and placed in private residential care in Dover. It seems Alice lived in London with Edward until he started at a boarding school in Eastbourne whereupon she moved nearby. After he had moved on to Charterhouse - a large traditional boys private boarding school in Surrey - those on Vivian's side of the family launched a custody lawsuit to deprive of Alice of her guardianship on account of her lifestyle - a succession of lovers and habitations, abandoning Edward to fend for himself from time to time. It was unsuccessful. Alice died 26 Apr 1945 in Bournemouth, Hampshire after a long debilitating illness; probate was granted 13 Jul 1945, valued at £8,069. Vivian stayed in Dover at least until 1914 and then moved for the rest of his life to a residential home in Tunbridge Wells. He died there on 30 Oct 1945; probate was granted 11 Jun 1946, valued at £65,424. An account of his life, and that of Edward, whose surname was changed to Davenport and who became a member of London literary society, is given in *The Descendants of Samuel Davenport, Covering the years 1760 – 1954* as mentioned in the entry of his great grandfather.
- A2.63.iii Ellen Marie Davenport, b. 21 Jul 1875 in Paris, d. 5 Aug 1875 in Wimbledon, London.

Appendix 3

Strays

Strays

It has not been possible to place with any degree of certainty a number of Davenports who appear Wigston area parish registers and other documents and thus who were probably descendants of the original Richard. Additionally the IGI index contains Wigston Davenports who do not match any of those in this document. Those we have found in original documents are listed below. Apart from the Gaulby items, there are two or more possible places for most of them but insufficient evidence to show which is the correct one.

Gaulby

Margaret wife of Thomas Davenport buried 8 Jun 1612.

A marriage bond (in Latin) dated 30 Aug 1617 and signed by Thomas Davenport, yeoman of Gaulby, declaring that there is no impediment to him marrying Grace Monke of Barsby and thus can marry her in the church at Gaulby.

Wigston

Sarah Davenport buried 18 Sep 1795.

William Davenport son of Sarah Davenport baptised 18 Oct 1785, buried 5 Feb 1786.

Ann [?] Davenport baptised 29 Jan 1793. She married Robert Langham 3 Aug 1807.

Mary Davenport buried 26 July 1801.

Elizabeth Davenport buried 1803.

Thomas Davenport married Mary.

Children:

- i. Mary Davenport, baptised 8 Nov 1747. She married John Freer of Oadby 23 Mar 1772 in Wigston.
- ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 18 Feb 1758. She married Robert Warburton 5 Jun 1778 in Wigston.

Oadby

Jane Davenport married Robert Middleton 23 Oct 1759.

John Davenport buried 20 Dec 1770.

Elizabeth Davenport buried 30 January 1774.

Mary Davenport buried 17 Dec 1777.

John Davenport buried 10 Nov 1778.

Ann Davenport buried 8 Jan 1779.

Elizabeth Davenport buried 4 Jan 1783.

Mary Davenport buried 11 May 1787.

Mary Davenport buried 23 Dec 1787.

Whetstone

Thomas Davenport. He married Mary Carter, 12 October 1750.

Children (possibly):

- i. John Davenport, baptised 3 Oct 1756.
- ii. Elizabeth Davenport, baptised 22 May 1763, buried 10 Apr 1768.
- iii. Mary Davenport, baptised 2 Aug 1767, buried 18 May 1768.

Church Brampton, Northants.

A marriage licence for Thomas Davenport of Thurnby, apothecary, and Ann Davill of Southam, Warks, widow, 12 Jun 1689.

Index of People in the Pedigree

Index of People in the Pedigree

- Ada L, third wife of Samuel (No. 684), 68
- Adams
 Ann (b. c 1647), 17
 Arminta (b. 1865), 62
 W. F., 65
- Adcock
 a Mr., 17
- Airland
 Ann, 26
- Alexander
 Abner D. (b. 1816), 69, 70
 Abram O. (b. 1823), 70
 Benjamin Clinton (b. 1848) (No. 925), 70, 71, 77
 Ina Irene (b. 1905), 81
 John Dee (b. 1851) (No. 926), 70, 76, 78
 John Mack (b. 1845) (No. 923), 69, 75
 Martha Emmaline (b. 1874), 71
 Martha Frances (b. c 1843) (No. 922), 60, 69
 Mary Annis (b. 1852) (No. 924), 69
 Meridian Alice (b. 1867), 65
 Oscar B. (b. 1895), 66
 Robert Martin (b. 1878), 81
 Thomas Abram (b. 1872), 66
- Alice, wife of Richard (No. 1), 5
- Allder
 Gwynneth, 87
- Allen
 William, 47
- Anderson
 Mary E., 63
 Mattie, 65
- Ann, wife of John (No. 212), 21
 Ann, wife of John (No. 342), 35
 Ann, wife of Thomas (No. 148), 26
 Ann, wife of William (No. 257), 97
 Anne, wife of John (No. 165), 27
- Archer
 William, 32
- Arden
 a Mr., 84
- Arnold
 Thomas, 17
 William, 28
- Asdale
 Mary, 20
- Aumy
 John, 12
- Babington
 Matthew, 29
- Bailey
 Ann, 39
 Lillian, 71
 Sarah, 97
- Baker
 Alice, 9
- Ball
 John, 12
- Barraby
 a Mr., 19
- Barrett
 Cassie Elizabeth (b. 1894), 80
 Edna (b. 1872), 74
- Barwell
 Sophia Hughes, 111
- Bassingthwaite
 Eliza, 82
- Bateman
 Reuben (b. 1867), 84
- Bates
 Elizabeth, 29
- Beatniff
 John, 13
- Beckett
 Henry, 90
- Bee
 William, 90
- Bell
 Elizabeth (b. c 1859), 78
 Samuel Robert Lee (b. 1867), 66
 William Carson (b. 1840), 61, 66
- Bent
 John, 7
- Berridge
 Dorothy, 15
 William, 15
- Billing
 Ann, 21
- Bizzle
 Susan A, 65
- Blackwell
 a Mr., 14
- Blakesley
 Ann, 30
 Mary, 30
- Blanks
 James Martin (b. 1872), 81
 Mary A. (b. 1877), 60
- Blew
 Harriett (b. 1866), 69
 Hattie, 69
- Blount
 James, 28
 Mary, 28
- Bogle
 Burley Captola (b. 1882), 73
 Francis L. (b. 1867), 70
 George H. (b. 1851), 61
 H. S., 74
 Tom, 65
- Bolton
 Margaret Helen (b. 1876), 89
- Bottoms
 Sally Frances (b. 1870), 64
- Bovill
 Gertrude Mary, 86
 John Edward, 86
- Brabson
 William (bp. 1624), 21
- Bradgate
 Elizabeth, 25, 97
- Bradshaw
 Mary, 28
- Bragg
 James F. (b. 1853) (No. 977), 75
 John, 75
 Mary Narcisa (b. 1850) (No. 976), 69, 75
 Nancy (b. 1829), 75
 Spencer Dozier (b. 1865), 77

Susan E. (b. 1855) (No. 978), 75
 Thomas, 75
 Thomas Dozier (b. 1847) (No. 975), 75
 William Moore (b. 1824), 75
 Brandon
 the Earl of, 45
 Branston
 Ethel, 92
 Brawn
 Fanny, 97
 Bray
 William, 12
 Brewer
 Andrew Jackson (b. 1844), 62
 Brewin
 Anne (b. 1751), 36
 Bright
 Elizabeth, 19
 Broadwell
 Sarah (b. c 1790), 47
 Bromfield
 Robert, 14
 Bromley
 Amos, 48
 Brown
 Charles Power, 107
 Frances Mary, 107
 Mary, 69
 Brownsworth
 Ann (b. c 1682), 25
 Bruin
 Anne (b. 1736) (No. 408), 33, 41
 Robert (b. 1703), 33
 Bryan
 Richard, 103
 Thomas, 103
 William R. (b. 1826), 51
 Bryson
 Edna (b. 1862), 77
 Henry Holt (b. 1858), 66
 Joseph Dillard (b. 1856) (No. 818), 61
 Laura M. (b. 1867), 66
 Martha (b. 1796), 49
 Martha Louise (b. 1861), 66, 72, 73
 Martha M. (b. 1843) (No. 814), 60
 Mary (b. 1830), 61
 Nancy Frances (b. 1844) (No. 815), 60, 66
 Nancy Jane (b. 1865), 62
 Nancy Josephine (b. 1862), 61
 Rachel Ann (b. 1849) (No. 817), 61
 Robert Talley (b. 1856), 74
 Samuel Bogle (b. 1814), 60
 Sarah E. (b. 1841) (No. 813), 60
 Susan Jane (b. 1847) (No. 816), 61, 66
 Thomas T. (b. c 1858), 65
 William (b. 1804), 43
 William Daniel (b. 1869), 62
 William Holmes (b. c 1839) (No. 812), 60, 69
 Bucknell
 Alice Marion, 56
 Bull
 Sarah, 29
 Bunney
 Thomas, 31
 Burgess
 Alice (b. c 1603), 7
 John, 7
 Burley
 John, 26
 Burnett
 Samuel A. (b. 1848), 75
 Butler
 Daniel, 105
 Elizabeth, 105
 Byard
 Bartholomew, 9
 Caldwell
 Thomas Edgar, 68
 Campbell
 Amos (b. c 1817), 75
 Carr
 Jane (b. c 1784), 47
 Carrington
 Baron, 45
 Carter
 Emma, 70
 Mary, 118
 Mildred Narsisie (b. 1871), 71
 Cartwright
 John, 7, 13, 19
 Sampson, 7
 Cawthon
 Alfred Mitchell, Sr. (b. 1840), 73
 Cawthorn
 Samuel, 57
 Chance
 Annie, 92
 Chapman
 a Mr., 17
 Daniel, 111
 Frank, 111
 Charles
 Dorothea Mary (b. 1880) (No. 1110), 87
 Margaret Ellen (b. 1884) (No. 1112), 87
 Robert Fletcher (b. 1848), 87
 Robert Henry (b. 1882) (No. 1111), 87
 Samuel Davenport (b. 1886) (No. 1113), 87
 Chatfield
 Mary, 105
 Clarke
 John, 20
 Margaret Alice (b. 1832), 55
 Mary (b. c 1763), 37
 Pickering, 55
 Cleland
 John, 46
 Margaret Fraser (b. 1819), 46
 William Lennox, 46
 Clowes
 Emmott nee Byard, 9
 Clutterbuck
 Emily Jemima (b. 1850), 85
 James Charles, 85
 Cobley
 Mary, 19
 Collie
 a Mr., 83
 Collins
 Frances (b. 1844), 59
 Coltman
 Hannah, 59
 Conduit
 Mary, 32

Cook
 a Mr, 36
 Cooke
 Sir Eyre, 85
 Coombs
 Amy Mary, 109
 Joseph Lush, 109
 Cooper
 Ann, 23
 Ann (bp. 1661), 22
 Anne Georgina, 56
 Caledonia (b. 1859) (No. 966), 74
 Christopher (b. c 1828), 74
 Lucinda C. (b. 1864) (No. 967), 74
 Rachel May nee Rowlinson, 90
 William Clinton (b. 1852), 78
 Cosin
 John, Bishop of Durham, 8
 Coulter
 Jane (b. c 1790), 44
 Cousins
 Rebecca, 109
 Cramp
 Mary, 38
 Croson
 Thomas, 7
 Crozier
 a Mr, 53
 Annie (No. 727), 53
 Walter Vernon (No. 726), 53
 Dabbs
 L. M., 71
 Dalby
 John, 17
 Damer
 Elizabeth, 105
 Dand
 Abigail (bp. 1722) (No. 320), 27
 Abigail (bp. 1752) (No. 418), 33
 Abigail (bp. 1785) (No. 544), 41
 Ann (bp. 1711) (No. 314), 27
 Anne (bp. 1741) (No. 412), 33
 Anne (bp. 1773) (No. 539), 41
 Anne (No. 241), 23
 Dorothy (No. 240), 22
 Elizabeth (bp. 1700) (No. 242), 23
 Elizabeth (bp. 1718) (No. 317), 27
 Elizabeth (bp. 1745) (No. 414), 33
 Elizabeth (bp. 1755) (No. 421), 33
 Elizabeth (bp. 1790) (No. 547), 41
 Elizabeth (bp. 1656/7) (No. 125), 14
 Eunice (bp. 1654) (No. 124), 14
 Haddon (bp. 1746) (No. 415), 33, 41
 Hannah (bp. 1719) (No. 319), 27
 Helen (bp. 1671/72) (No. 129), 15
 John (bp. 1633/4), 14
 John (bp. 1652) (No. 123), 14
 John (bp. 1686) (No. 237), 22, 27, 32
 John (bp. 1713/4) (No. 315), 27, 33
 John (bp. 1737) (No. 409), 33
 John (bp. 1738) (No. 410), 33
 John (No. 542), 41
 John M (bp. 1789) (No. 546), 41
 Joseph (b. 1660) (No. 127), 15, 22
 Joseph (bp. 1720) (No. 318), 27
 Joseph (bp. 1753) (No. 420), 33
 Maria (bp. 1792) (No. 548), 41
 Mary (bp. 1714) (No. 316), 27
 Mary (bp. 1743) (No. 413), 33
 Mary (bp. 1786) (No. 545), 41
 Richard (b. 1658) (No. 126), 14
 Richard (No. 239), 22
 Robert (bp. 1704) (No. 244), 23
 Robert (No. 543), 41
 Sarah (bp. 1775) (No. 540), 41, 49
 Susanna (bp. 1702) (No. 243), 23
 Susannah (bp. 1748) (No. 416), 33
 Susannah (bp. 1749) (No. 417), 33
 Thomas (bp. 1752) (No. 419), 33
 William (b. 1696) (No. 238), 22, 32
 William (bp. 1663) (No. 128), 15
 William (bp. c 1740) (No. 411), 33
 William (No. 541), 41
 Daniel
 John, 68
 Dann
 Ann (No. 531), 37, 39, 48
 Elizabeth, 14
 Joseph Sleath (b. 1726) (No. 399), 32, 39
 Richard (b. 1595), 14
 William (b. 1603), 14
 Darkin
 Mary, 103
 Samuel, 103
 Daulton
 Robert, 44
 Davenport
 Abigail (b. 1713) (No. 233), 22
 Abigail (bp. 1623) (No. 33), 8
 Abigail (bp. 1643) (No. 67), 11
 Abigail (bp. 1671/2) (No. 103), 13
 Abraham Hardy (b. 1835) (No. 676), 50, 65
 Absolum (b. c 1774) (No. 455), 35, 43
 Ada (b. 1880) (No. 1158), 91
 Ada (b. c 1876) (No. 1150), 91
 Ada Lee (b. 1875) (No. 903), 68
 Adonijah (No. 664), 49
 Agnes (b. 1691) (No. 169), 18
 Agnes (bp. 1571/2) (No. 4), 5, 7
 Albert (b. c 1862) (No. 787), 58, 92
 Albert Dallas (b. 1876), 77
 Alexander (No. 566), 42
 Alfred (b. 1849) (No. 743), 54, 86
 Alfred (b. 1891) (No. 1163), 92
 Alfred (b. 1901) (No. 1168), 92
 Alfred Cawthorn (b. 1858) (No. 782), 48, 58, 91
 Alice (b. 1785) (No. 516), 37
 Alice (b. 1857) (No. A2.55), 111
 Alice (b. 1888) (No. 1146), 91
 Alice (b. 1894) (No. 1165), 92
 Alice (b. c 1821) (No. 649), 48
 Alice (bp. 1582) (No. 8), 5
 Alice (bp. 1610/1) (No. 16), 7, 11
 Alice (bp. 1614/5) (No. 27), 7
 Alice (bp. 1621) (No. 40), 9
 Alice (bp. 1654) (No. 87), 13
 Alice (bp. 1654) (No. 94), 13
 Alice (bp. 1678) (No. 195), 20
 Alice (bp. 1691) (No. 174), 18
 Alice (bp. 1711) (No. 251), 25
 Alice (bp. 1719) (No. 356), 29
 Alice (bp. 1727) (No. 265), 25
 Alice (bp. 1740) (No. 352), 29, 35
 Alice (bp. c 1715) (No. 274), 26

Alice (No. 82), 12
 Alice Artelia (b. 1873) (No. 959), 62, 73
 Alice Marion (b. 1860) (No. 755), 56
 Alice Selina (b. 1844) (No. A2.59), 112
 Allie Melvina (b. 1888) (No. 909), 68
 Alonzo (b. 1874) (No. 791), 58
 Alpha Omega (b. 1878) (No. 1027), 81
 Amos Edmond (b. 1851) (No. 847), 64
 Amy (b. 1854) (No. 749), 55
 Amy Emma (b. 1843) (No. 843), 63
 Amy Florence (b. 1885) (No. 1114), 88
 Andrew A., Jr. (b. 1875) (No. 958), 73
 Andrew A., Sr. (b. 1838) (No. 707), 51, 73, 79
 Ann (b. 1746) (No. A2.1), 103
 Ann (b. 1779) (No. A2.11), 105
 Ann (b. 1789) (No. 518), 37
 Ann (b. 1874) (No. 1149), 91
 Ann (b. c 1825) (No. 651), 48
 Ann (bp. 1603) (No. 13), 7, 11
 Ann (bp. 1633) (No. 44), 9
 Ann (bp. 1659) (No. 89), 13
 Ann (bp. 1689) (No. 173), 18
 Ann (bp. 1716) (No. 275), 26
 Ann (bp. 1717) (No. 246), 23
 Ann (bp. 1720) (No. 363), 30
 Ann (bp. 1721) (No. 262), 25
 Ann (bp. 1721) (No. 298), 27
 Ann (bp. 1724) (No. 365), 30
 Ann (bp. 1736/7) (No. 354), 29, 35
 Ann (bp. 1743) (No. 374), 30
 Ann (bp. 1751) (No. 401), 33
 Ann (bp. 1779) (No. 485), 36, 46
 Ann (bp. 1793) (stray), 117
 Ann (bp. c 1633) (No. 44), 14
 Ann (bur. 1779) (stray), 117
 Ann Aliza (b. 1864) (No. 825), 61, 70
 Ann Elizabeth (b. 1880) (No. 897), 67
 Anna Carew (b. 1852) (No.A1.17), 98
 Anne (b. 1707) (No. 231), 22
 Anne (b. c 1761) (No. 466), 35
 Anne (bp. 1615) (No. 21), 7
 Anne (bp. 1647) (No. 76), 12
 Anne (bp. 1656) (No. 83), 12
 Anne (bp. 1679) (No. 140), 17
 Anne (bp. 1745) (No. 386), 31
 Anne (bp. 1807) (No. 631), 47
 Ansel (No. 448), 34
 Antennett (b. 1866) (No. 1012), 79
 Antha (b. 1872) (No. 1014), 79
 Aron (No. 577), 42
 Arthur (b. 1847) (No. A2.46), 110
 Arthur (b. 1855) (No. 744), 54
 Arthur (b. 1859) (No. 786), 58
 Arthur (b. 1885) (No. 1145), 91
 Arthur (b. 1886) (No. 1175), 92
 Arthur (b. 1911) (No. 1172), 92
 Arthur Vernon (b. 1893) (No. 1117), 88
 Asenith Elizabeth (b. 1820) (No. 667), 49, 60
 Augustus (b. 1823) (No. A2.36), 107, 111
 Azalena T (b. 1874) (No. 871), 65
 Barbara (bp. 1718) (No. 255), 25
 Barbara Ann (b. 1877), 71
 Bartholomew (No. 53), 9
 Basil (bp. 1662) (No. 131), 15
 Beatrice (b. 1889) (No. 1156), 91
 Benjamin (b. 1770) (No. 550), 41
 Benjamin (No. 440), 34
 Benjamin F. (b. 1884) (No. 907), 68
 Benjamin Lanza (b. 1875) (No. 1007), 79
 Bertram (b. 1907) (No. 1170), 92
 Bessie (b. 1887) (No. 878), 65
 Burchet Douglas (b. 1834) (No. 705), 44, 51, 77
 Burrage (b. 1778) (No. A1.5), 97
 Burrage (No. A1.2), 95, 97, 101
 Byron (b. 1887) (No. 1161), 92
 Callie F. (b. 1896) (No. 912), 68
 Caroline (b. 1843) (No. 777), 58, 91
 Caroline Barnes (b. 1814) (No.A1.15), 98
 Catharine (bp. 1703) (No. 215), 21, 30
 Catherine (b. 1666) (No. 100), 13
 Catherine (b. 1779) (No. 477), 36, 45
 Catherine (b. 1787) (No. 517), 37
 Catherine (b. c 1775) (No. 493), 36
 Catherine (b. c 1827) (No. 652), 48
 Catherine (bp. 1741/2) (No. 384), 31
 Catherine (bp. 1782) (No. 488), 36
 Catherine (bp. 1798) (No. 527), 38
 Catherine (bp. 1821) (No. 638), 47
 Catherine (bp. 1827) (No. 646), 47
 Cecil Devereux (b. 1889) (No. 1116), 88
 Cecil John (b. 1863) (No. 752), 55, 88
 Cecil Thornhill (b. 1892) (No. 1099), 86
 Cecilia (b. 1841) (No. A2.42), 109
 Charles (b. 1750) (No. A2.5), 101, 103, 105
 Charles (b. 1802) (No. A2.25), 106
 Charles (b. 1820) (No. A2.35), 107
 Charles (bp. 1713/4) (No. 252), 25
 Charles (bp. 1798) (No. 504), 37
 Charles (bp. 1828) (No. 641), 47, 56
 Charles George (b. 1841) (No. A2.57), 112
 Charles Henry (b. 1866) (No. 762), 56
 Charles James (b. 1833) (No. 714), 52
 Charles Malcolm (b. 1889) (No. 1105), 86
 Charley (b. 1889) (No. 916), 69
 Charlie B. (b. 1901) (No. 1031), 81
 Charlie Ellis (b. 1881) (No. 1009), 79
 Charlotte (bp. 1824) (No. 639), 47
 Christina (b. 1840) (No. 678), 50
 Christopher (bp. 1727/8) (No. 258), 25
 Clara (b. 1890) (No. 1147), 91
 Cornelia (bp. 1714/5) (No. 253), 25
 Cyril Francis (b. 1897) (No. 1107), 86
 Daniel (bp. 1789) (No. 525), 38
 Daniel (No. 437), 34, 42
 David (bp. 1720) (No. 339), 28
 David (No. 438), 34
 Deborah (bp. 1754) (No. 390), 32
 Dorothea Elizabeth (b. 1896) (No. 1118), 88
 Dorothea Emily (b. 1886) (No. 1115), 88
 Dorothy (bp. 1641) (No. 51), 9
 Dorothy (bp. 1664) (No. 132), 15
 Dorothy (bp. 1720) (No. 278), 26
 Dorothy (bp. 1731) (No. 288), 26
 Dorothy (bp. c 1624) (No. 45), 9
 Dorothy Lettice (b. 1889) (No. 1109), 87
 Eagleton Wiley Cates (b. 1867) (No. 883), 66
 Eatha (No. 593), 43
 Edith (b. 1853) (No. A2.48), 110
 Edith (b. 1882) (No. 1173), 92
 Edmond (b. 1766) (No. 452), 50
 Edmond (b. 1824) (No. 671), 49, 63
 Edmond (b. c 1766) (No. 452), 34, 43
 Edmond Hardy (b. 1860) (No. 831), 62
 Edmond No. 565), 42

Edmond Richard (b. 1839) (No. 803), 59
 Edmond Walter (b. 1875) (No. 960), 73
 Edmond, Jr. (b. 1810) (No. 592), 43, 50
 Edward (b. 1764) (No. A2.9), 101, 103
 Edward (b. 1791) (No. A2.17), 105
 Edward (b. 1825) (No. A2.37), 107
 Edward (b. 1844) (No. 741), 54, 86
 Edward (bp. 1717) (No. 254), 25
 Edward Amzie (b. 1876) (No. 872), 65
 Edward Daniel (b. 1800) (No. A2.24), 106
 Edward Gershom (b. 1838) (No. A2.40), 101,
 108, 112
 Eleanor (bp. 1774) (No. 481), 36
 Eleanor (No. 469), 35
 Eli (No. 444), 34
 Elijah Coleman (b. 1881) (No. 915), 69
 Elisha Bell (b. 1833) (No. 675), 50, 65
 Eliza (b. 1805) (No. 606), 45, 51, 53
 Eliza (b. 1832) (No. 654), 48
 Eliza (b. 1855) (No. 785), 58
 Eliza (b. c. 1847) (No. 765), 57
 Eliza Jane (b. 1838) (No. 692), 50, 71
 Eliza Jane (b. 1854) (No. 838), 63
 Eliza Jane (b. 1878) (No. 962), 73
 Eliza Juliet (b. 1818)) (No. A2.39), 107
 Elizabeth, 20
 Elizabeth (b. 1676) (No. 164), 18
 Elizabeth (b. 1749) (No. A2.4), 103
 Elizabeth (b. 1773) (No. 474), 36
 Elizabeth (b. 1787) (No. A2.15), 105
 Elizabeth (b. 1796) (No. A2.22), 106
 Elizabeth (b. 1798) (No. 522), 38
 Elizabeth (b. 1818) (No. 648), 48, 57
 Elizabeth (b. 1859) (No. 783), 58
 Elizabeth (b. 1871) (No. 790), 58
 Elizabeth (b. 1872) (No. 1005), 78
 Elizabeth (b. c. 1710) (No. 306), 27
 Elizabeth (b. c. 1763) (No. 467), 35
 Elizabeth (b. c. 1802) (No. 506), 37
 Elizabeth (bp. 1623/4) (No. 41), 9
 Elizabeth (bp. 1627) (No. 32), 8
 Elizabeth (bp. 1628) (No. 47), 9
 Elizabeth (bp. 1641) (No. 58), 11
 Elizabeth (bp. 1649/50) (No. 106), 14
 Elizabeth (bp. 1656) (No. 88), 13
 Elizabeth (bp. 1669) (No. 117), 14, 22
 Elizabeth (bp. 1693) (No. 185), 19
 Elizabeth (bp. 1698) (No. 209), 21
 Elizabeth (bp. 1700) (No. 181), 19
 Elizabeth (bp. 1707) (No. 266), 25
 Elizabeth (bp. 1708) (No. 249), 25
 Elizabeth (bp. 1711) (No. 335), 28
 Elizabeth (bp. 1714) (No. 343), 29
 Elizabeth (bp. 1717/8) (No. 276), 26
 Elizabeth (bp. 1718/9) (No. 203), 20
 Elizabeth (bp. 1719) (No. 261), 25
 Elizabeth (bp. 1728) (No. 301), 27
 Elizabeth (bp. 1732) (No. 353), 29, 35
 Elizabeth (bp. 1736) (No. 381), 31
 Elizabeth (bp. 1741) (No. 379), 31, 35
 Elizabeth (bp. 1754) (No. 402), 33
 Elizabeth (bp. 1758) (No. 361), 30
 Elizabeth (bp. 1758) (stray), 117
 Elizabeth (bp. 1759) (No. 529), 38
 Elizabeth (bp. 1763) (stray), 118
 Elizabeth (bp. 1766) (No. 407), 33
 Elizabeth (bp. 1776) (No. 483), 36
 Elizabeth (bp. c. 1658) (No. 97), 13
 Elizabeth (bp. c. 1686) (No. 143), 17
 Elizabeth (bur. 1774) (stray), 117
 Elizabeth (bur. 1783) (stray), 117
 Elizabeth (bur. 1803) (stray), 117
 Elizabeth (No. 230), 22, 32
 Elizabeth (No. 332), 28
 Elizabeth Agnes (b. 1858) (No. 754), 56
 Elizabeth C. (b. 1864) (No. 949), 72
 Elizabeth F. (b. 1865) (No. 927), 70
 Elizabeth Lovett (b. 1778) (No. A2.10), 105
 Elkanah (No. 430), 34, 42
 Ellen (bp. 1739) (No. 373), 30
 Ellen Marie (b. 1875) (No. A2.63), 113
 Emily Jane (b. 1830) (No. 712), 52, 81
 Emily Jane (b. 1856) (No. A2.53), 111
 Emma (b. 1807) (No. A1.10), 98
 Emmott (bp. 1639) (No. 50), 9
 Enoch (b. c. 1773) (No. 454), 35, 43
 Enoch (No. 443), 34
 Ephraim (No. 424), 34, 41
 Ephraim (No. 559), 41
 Eppie (b. 1895) (No. 1030), 81
 Ernest (b. 1857) (No. A2.54), 111
 Ernest (b. c. 1887) (No. 1155), 91
 Ernest Devereux (b. 1850) (No. 746), 54, 87
 Ethel (b. 1891) (No. 1148), 91
 Ethel (b. 1891) (No. 1157), 91
 Evelyn Mary (b. 1887) (No. 1096), 86
 Ezra (No. 549), 41
 Fanny Elizabeth (b. c. 1861) (No. 810), 60
 Fanny J. (b. 1874) (No. 827), 62
 Flora Gladys (b. 1881) (No. 1088), 85
 Florence (b. 1877) (No. 1144), 91
 Florence (b. 1880) (No. 1152), 91
 Florence (b. 1882) (No. 1159), 91
 Florence (b. 1884) (No. 1174), 92
 Florence (b. 1895) (No. 1166), 92
 Frances (b. 1857) (No. 823), 61
 Frances (b. c. 1800) (No. 589), 43, 50
 Frances (bp. 1626) (No. 46), 9
 Frances (bp. 1709) (No. 267), 25
 Frances C. (b. 1870) (No. 869), 65
 Frances Dorothea (Fanny) (b. 1848) (No. 745),
 54, 87
 Frances Elizabeth (b. 1830) (No. 673), 50, 64, 78
 Frances Emily (b. 1864) (No. A2.61), 113
 Frances Mary (May) (b. 1895) (No. 1121), 89
 Francis (b. 1748) (No. 333), 28
 Francis (b. 1836) (No. 715), 52
 Francis Henry (Frank) (b. 1846) (No. 742), 54,
 55
 Frank Maturin (b. 1888) (No. 1108), 87
 Frederic Richard (b. 1873) (No. 759), 56
 Frederick (b. 1816) (No. A2.32), 107
 Frederick (b. 1893) (No. 1164), 92
 Frederick (No. 434), 34, 42
 Frederick (No. 567), 42
 Frederick (No. 574), 42
 Frederick Charles (b. 1781) (No. A2.12), 105,
 107
 Frederick William (b. 1845) (No. A2.50), 111
 Gabriel (No. 340), 28
 George (b. 1782) (No. 478), 36, 44, 45
 George (b. 1802) (No. A1.7), 97
 George (b. 1807) (No. A2.28), 101, 106, 108
 George (b. 1841) (No. 804), 59

George (b. 1846) (No. 778), 58, 91
 George (b. 1874) (No. 1143), 91
 George (b. 1881) (No. 1153), 91
 George (b. c 1759) (No. 465), 35
 George (b. c 1810) (No. 600), 44
 George (bp. 1631/2) (No. 36), 2, 8, 82
 George (bp. 1653) (No. 108), 14
 George (bp. 1667) (No. 116), 14, 21
 George (bp. 1670) (No. 102), 13
 George (bp. 1674) (No. 104), 13, 14, 20
 George (bp. 1684) (No. 146), 17, 26
 George (bp. 1705) (No. 229), 22
 George (bp. 1721) (No. 204), 20, 29
 George (bp. 1723) (No. 281), 26
 George (bp. 1730) (No. 287), 26
 George (bp. 1732) (No. 370), 30, 35
 George (bp. 1736) (No. 377), 31
 George (bp. 1759) (No. 393), 32, 38
 George (No. 330), 28, 34, 43
 George Allen (b. 1869) (No. 884), 66
 George Augustus (b. 1854) (No. A2.52), 111
 George Charles (b. 1816) (No. A2.38), 107, 112
 George Devereux (b. 1853) (No. 753), 56
 George Edward (b. 1845) (No. A2.60), 112
 George Ellar (b. 1869) (No. 1013), 79
 George Francis (b. 1806) (No. 618), 45, 51, 53
 George Frederick (b. 1876) (No. 961), 72, 73
 George Henry (b. 1831) (No. 713), 52, 55
 George Henry (b. 1852) (No. 683), 50, 67
 George John (bp. 1831) (No. 642), 47
 George W (No. 572), 42
 George William (b. 1863) (No. 866), 65
 Georgina Katherine (b. 1886) (No. 1103), 86
 Gilbert Capel (b. 1881) (No. 1091), 85
 Gilly (No. 594), 43
 Goldie L. (b. 1851) (No. 711), 51
 Goodith (bp. 1669) (No. 134), 15
 Grace (bp. 1574) (No. 5), 5
 Grace (bp. 1720) (No. 279), 26
 Grace (bp. 1722) (No. 280), 26
 H. L. (b. 1887) (No. 908), 68
 Hannah (bp. 1713) (No. 290), 26
 Hannah (bp. 1717) (No. 293), 26
 Hannah (bp. 1727/8) (No. 285), 26
 Hannah (bp. 1799) (No. 633), 47
 Hardy (b. c 1794) (No. 587), 43, 49
 Hardy Gowan (b. 1853) (No. 821), 61, 77
 Hardy J. (b. 1849) (No. 808), 60, 71
 Harriet (b. 1747) (No. A2.3), 103
 Harriet L. (b. 1824) (No. 698), 51, 74
 Harriett Barnes (b. 1816) (No. A1.15), 98
 Helen Marion (Nellie) (b. 1876) (No. 1086), 84
 Henry (b. 1794) (No. A2.19), 105
 Henry (b. 1804) (No. 605), 45
 Henry (b. 1812) (No. A2.29), 107, 109
 Henry (b. 1856) (No. 781), 58, 91
 Henry (b. 1878) (No. 1151), 91
 Henry (bp. 1587) (No. 10), 5, 9
 Henry Alonzo (b. 1868) (No. 928), 70
 Henry Devereux (b. 1822) (No. 628), 2, 3, 9, 46, 55
 Henry J. (b. 1819) (No. 666), 49, 59
 Henry Reginald (b. 1878) (No. 1089), 85
 Henry Wiley (b. 1847) (No. 697), 51, 73
 Hezekiah (b. 1762) (No. 427), 34, 42
 Hilda Margaret (b. 1887) (No. 1104), 86
 Horace (b. 1850) (No. A2.47), 110
 Horace Manard (b. 1873) (No. 1006), 79
 Horace McMinna (b. 1874) (No. 931), 68, 70
 Howard (b. 1859) (No. 750), 54, 55
 Hugh Lawson (b. 1895) (No. 902), 68
 Hugh Nares (b. 1886) (No. 1095), 85
 Ida Jane (b. 1874) (No. 895), 67
 Isaac (b. 1685) (No. 167), 18, 28
 Isaac (b. 1834) (No. 655), 48, 58
 Isaac (b. c 1625) (No. 31), 8, 13
 Isaac (b. c 1770) (No. 453), 34
 Isaac (b. c 1830) (No. 653), 48
 Isaac (bp. 1589/90) (No. 11), 5, 9, 20
 Isaac (bp. 1642/3) (No. 52), 9
 Isaac (bp. 1644/5) (No. 68), 11
 Isaac (bp. 1672) (No. 135), 15
 Isaac (bp. 1678) (No. 194), 20
 Isaac (bp. 1680/1) (No. 196), 20
 Isaac (bp. 1685/6) (No. 172), 18
 Isaac (bp. 1714) (No. 337), 28
 Isaac (bp. 1805) (No. 630), 46
 Isaac (No. 329), 28
 Isaac (No. 446), 34
 Isabell (bp. 1584) (No. 9), 5
 Isabell (bp. 1719) (No. 277), 26
 Isaiah (No. 433), 34
 Ismael (No. 442), 34
 Isom (No. 445), 34
 Jackson McKinley (b. 1871) (No. 1004), 78
 Jacob (b. 1714) (No. 326), 28
 Jacob (b. 1736) (No. 423), 34, 41
 Jacob (b. 1772) (No. 551), 41
 Jacob (b. c 1720) (No. 425), 34, 42
 James (b. 1702) (No. 323), 28, 34
 James (b. 1853) (No. 809), 60
 James (b. 1869) (No. 763), 56
 James (b. 1888) (No. 1016), 80
 James (b. pre 1784) (No. 585), 43
 James (bp. 1793) (No. 501), 37
 James (bp. 1794) (No. 502), 37, 47
 James (No. 429), 34, 42
 James (No. 436), 34
 James (No. 563), 42
 James (No. 568), 42
 James (No. 570), 42
 James (No. 578), 42
 James (No. 582), 43
 James (No. A1.6), 97
 James Allen Manson (b. 1868) (No. 950), 72
 James Burton (b. 1828) (No. 703), 51, 75
 James Charles (b. 1881), 73
 James Henry (b. 1856) (No. 982), 76
 James Henry (b. 1857) (No. 830), 62, 66
 James Jordan (b. 1848) (No. 680), 50
 James Madison (b. 1825) (No. 802), 59
 James Pressley (b. 1864) (No. 1001), 78
 James R. (b. 1847) (No. 845), 63
 James Russell (b. 1849) (No. 837), 63
 James Salter (b. 1890) (No. 1098), 86
 James William (b. 1872) (No. 1025), 80
 Jane (b. 1771) (No. 472), 36
 Jane (b. c 1816) (No. 634), 47
 Jane (bp. 1663) (No. 112), 14
 Jane (bp. 1729) (No. 286), 26
 Jane (bp. 1738) (No. 397), 32
 Jane (bp. 1752) (No. 458), 35
 Jane (bp. 1755) (No. 391), 32, 37
 Jane (bp. 1783) (No. 489), 36

Jane (bp. 1800) (No. 505), 37
 Jane (bp. 1817) (No. 636), 47
 Jane (m. 1759) (stray), **117**
 Jane Rose (b. 1811). (No. 621), 45
 Janet (b. 1894) (No. 1106), 86
 Jarvis (bp. 1709) (No. 250), 25
 Jason Montgomery (b. 1873) (No. 952), 71, 72
 Jehue Maynard (b. 1836) (No. 691), 50, 69, 71
 Jemima (bp. 1760) (No. 462), 35
 Jesse (b. 1773) (No. 552), 41
 Jesse (b. 1865) (No. 1021), 80
 Jessie B (b. 1882) (No. 875), 65
 Jessie Devereux (b. 1861) (No. 756), 56
 Joan (b. c 1659) (No. 96), 13
 Joan (bp. 1696) (No. 208), 21
 Joel (No. 328), 28, 43
 John (b. 1677) (No. 165), 18, 27
 John (b. 1734) (No. 422), 34, 41
 John (b. 1737/8) (No. 378), 31, 35
 John (b. 1748) (No. 334), 28
 John (b. 1806) (No. A2.27), 106
 John (b. 1836) (No. 656), 91
 John (b. 1849) (No. 979), 75
 John (b. c 1701) (No. 322), 28, 34
 John (b. c 1713) (No 336), 28
 John (b. c 1750) (No. 560), 42, 49
 John (b. c 1756) (No. 464), 35
 John (b. c 1777) (No. 494), 36, 47
 John (bp. 1579/80) (No. 7), 5, 8
 John (bp. 1607) (No. 18), 7, 11, 20
 John (bp. 1611) (No. 26), 7, 12, 20
 John (bp. 1625/6) (No. 34), 8, 13
 John (bp. 1629) (No. 48), 9
 John (bp. 1638) (No. 64), 11
 John (bp. 1650) (No. 77), 12, 18
 John (bp. 1650/1) (No. 107), 9, 14
 John (bp. 1660/1) (No. 130), 15
 John (bp. 1677) (No. 120), 14, 21
 John (bp. 1677) (No. 138), 17, 25, 95, 97
 John (bp. 1681/2) (No. 145), 17, 25
 John (bp. 1683) (No. 171), 18, 28
 John (bp. 1687) (No. 176), 19, 28
 John (bp. 1691/2) (No. 212), 21
 John (bp. 1699) (No. 226), 22
 John (bp. 1700) (No. 188), 19
 John (bp. 1703) (No. 210), 21
 John (bp. 1704) (No. 247), 25
 John (bp. 1705) (No. 183), 19, 29
 John (bp. 1706) (No. 248), 25
 John (bp. 1710/1) (No. 304), 27
 John (bp. 1711/2) (No. 269), 25
 John (bp. 1716) (No. 202), 20
 John (bp. 1717) (No. 309), 27
 John (bp. 1718) (No. 296), 26
 John (bp. 1724/5) (No. 282), 26
 John (bp. 1724/5) (No. 342), 28, 35
 John (bp. 1726) (No. 395), 32
 John (bp. 1734) (No. 371), 30
 John (bp. 1735) (No. 350), 29
 John (bp. 1737/8) (No. 381), 30
 John (bp. 1749) (No. 388), 31, 36
 John (bp. 1756) (stray), 118
 John (bp. 1758) (No. 404), 33
 John (bp. 1764) (No. 460), 35
 John (bp. 1781) (No. 487), 36
 John (bp. 1785) (No 523), 38
 John (bp. 1836) (No. 656), 48
 John (bp. c 1680) (No. 151), 17, 27
 John (bur. 1770) (stray), **117**
 John (bur. 1778) (stray), 117
 John (No. 449), 34
 John Archibald (b. 1878) (No. 1087), 85
 John Armstrong (b. 1856) (No. 986), 76
 John Burl (b. 1822) (No. 670), 49, 62
 John C. (b. 1841) (No. 708), 51, 79
 John Carroll (b. 1859) (No. 970), 74
 John Davies (b. 1840) (No. 738), 54, 84
 John Edward (b. 1882) (No. 1101), 86
 John Fulford (b. 1899) (No. 1119), 88
 John H. (b. c 1858) (No. 840), 63
 John Henry (b. 1845) (No. 806), 60
 John J. (b. 1828) (No. 699), 51, 74
 John Lee (b. 1866) (No. 857), 65
 John Marriott (b. 1776) (No. 476), 36
 John Marriott (b. 1809) (No. 620), 45, 53
 John Metcalf (b. 1842) (No. A2.43), 109
 John R. (b. 1845) (No. 844), 63
 John Reuben (b. 1863) (No. 889), 66
 John S. (b. 1839) (No. 693), 50, 72
 John Thistlewood (b. 1817) (No. A2.33), 101, 107, 109
 John Thomas (b. 1864) (No. 761), 56
 John William (b. 1854) (No. 996), 71, 77
 Jonathan (bp. 1677) (No. 137), 15
 Jordon (No. 583), 43
 Joseph (b. 1710) (No. 325), 28, 34
 Joseph (b. 1828) (No. 669), 49, 62
 Joseph (b. c 1697) (No. 214), 21, 30
 Joseph (b. c 1765) (No. 468), 35
 Joseph (b. c 1793) (No. 520), 38
 Joseph (bp. 1728) (No. 368), 30
 Joseph (No. 447), 34, 42
 Joseph (No. 581), 43
 Joseph Bryson (b. 1850) (No. 820), 51, 61
 Joseph Isaac (b. 1877) (No. 833), 62, 73
 Joseph Truman (b. 1853) (No. 780), 58, 91
 Joseph William (b. 1888) (No. 1162), 92
 Joshua (b. 1760) (No. 426), 34
 Josiah B. (b. 1864) (No. 811), 60
 Josiah S. (b. 1855) (No. 849), 64
 Joyce (bp. c 1668) (No. 101), 13, 20
 Julia C. (b. 1871) (No. 994), 77
 Katherine (bp. 1653) (No. 71), 12
 Kathleen Fulford (Kay) (b. 1898) (No. 1122), 89
 Laura Elnora (b. 1880) (No. 893), 67
 Laura Gertrude (b. 1864) (No. 757), 56
 Laura May (b. 1811) (No. A1.13), 98
 Lavisia (b. 1883) (No. 906), 68
 Leathia Caldonia (b. 1865) (No. 971), 74
 Lemuel (bp. 1786) (No. 524), 38
 Leona (b. 1892) (No. 910), 68
 Leonard Marriott (b. 1889) (No. 1097), 86
 Lillie Angeline (b. 1883) (No. 1028), 81
 Loucinda (b. 1884) (No. 1010), 79
 Louette N. (b. 1867) (No. 1022), 80
 Louisa (b. 1810) (No. A1.12), 98
 Louisa (b. 1859) (No. 769), 57
 Louisa Jane (b. 1849) (No. 681), 50
 Lovie Susan (b. 1866) (No. 1003), 78
 Lowes (b. c 1781) (No. 457), 35
 Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1856) (No. 968), 74
 Lucinda Frances (b. 1845) (No. 696), 51
 Lucy (b. 1716) (No. 234), 22
 Lucy (b. 1775) (No. 475), 36

Lucy (b. 1882) (No. 792), 58
 Lucy (bp. 1815) (No. 635), 47
 Lucy (bp. 1819) (No. 637), 47
 Lucy Catherine (b. 1879) (No. 1090), 85
 Lucy M. (b. 1873) (No. 957), 73
 Luther Paul (b. 1887) (No. 1029), 81
 Mae A. (b. 1873) (No. 995), 77
 Maggie (b. 1886) (No. 899), 68
 Margaret (b. 1805) (No. A1.9), 97
 Margaret (bapt. 1815) (No. A2.31), 107
 Margaret (bp. 1605) (No. 17), 7
 Margaret (bp. 1635) (No. 56), 11
 Margaret Diana (b. 1860) (No. 824), 61
 Margaret Louvenia (b. 1858) (No. 983), 76
 Margaret Susan (b. 1853) (No. 985), 70, 76
 Maria (b. 1812) (No. 622), 46
 Martha (b. 1820) (No. 627), 46
 Martha A. (b. 1846) (No. 807), 60
 Martha A. (b. 1848) (No. 836), 63
 Martha Alice (b. 1861) (No. 881), 66
 Martha Annie (b. 1884) (No. 1154), 91
 Martha Annis (b. 1869) (No. 993), 77
 Martha Catherine (b. 1865) (No. 832), 62
 Martha Elizabeth (b. 1846) (No. 819), 61
 Martha F. (b. 1854) (No. 848), 64
 Martha Susan (b. 1844) (No. 695), 51, 73, 79
 Mary (b. 1660) (No. 111), 14
 Mary (b. 1756) (No. A2.7), 103
 Mary (b. 1769) (No. 470), 36, 44
 Mary (b. 1785) (No. A2.14), 105
 Mary (b. 1808) (No. 619), 45, 53
 Mary (b. 1869) (No. 1023), 74, 80
 Mary (b. c 1717) (No. 338), 28
 Mary (b. c 1726) (No. 300), 27
 Mary (b. c 1738) (No. 351), 29
 Mary (b. c 1791) (No. 500), 37
 Mary (bp. 1612) (No. 20), 7
 Mary (bp. 1622/3) (No. 30), 8
 Mary (bp. 1633/4) (No. 62), 11
 Mary (bp. 1637) (No. 57), 11
 Mary (bp. 1651) (No. 70), 12
 Mary (bp. 1651/2) (No. 54), 9
 Mary (bp. 1674) (No. 119), 14
 Mary (bp. 1678) (No. 139), 17
 Mary (bp. 1681/2) (No. 170), 18
 Mary (bp. 1695) (No. 178), 19
 Mary (bp. 1696) (No. 245), 23
 Mary (bp. 1702) (No. 189), 19
 Mary (bp. 1710) (No. 268), 25
 Mary (bp. 1718) (No. 355), 29
 Mary (bp. 1719) (No. 294), 26
 Mary (bp. 1720) (No. 345), 29
 Mary (bp. 1722) (No. 364), 30
 Mary (bp. 1723) (No. 263), 25
 Mary (bp. 1730) (No. 396, 32
 Mary (bp. 1732) (No. 303), 27
 Mary (bp. 1732) (No. 348), 29
 Mary (bp. 1734) (No. 376), 31
 Mary (bp. 1734) (No. 380), 31
 Mary (bp. 1736) (No. 372), 30
 Mary (bp. 1747) (stray), 117
 Mary (bp. 1749) (No. 400), 33
 Mary (bp. 1755) (No. 360), 29
 Mary (bp. 1767) (stray), 118
 Mary (bp. 1776) (No. 482), 36
 Mary (bp. 1783) (No. 497), 37
 Mary (bp. c 1662) (No. 98), 13
 Mary (bp. c 1714) (No. 273), 26
 Mary (bp. 1701/2) (No. 182), 19
 Mary (bp. 1724) (No. 264), 25
 Mary (bur. 1777) (stray), 117
 Mary (bur. 1801) (stray), 117
 Mary (bur. Dec. 1787) (stray), 117
 Mary (bur. May 1787) (stray), 117
 Mary (No. 149), 17
 Mary (No. 80), 12
 Mary Ann (b. 1859) (No 998), 78
 Mary Ann (b. 1864) (No. 788), 58
 Mary Anne (b. 1804) (No. A2.26), 106
 Mary E. (b. 1839) (No. 834), 62
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1834) (No. 690), 50, 70
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1880) (No. 963), 73
 Mary Francis (b. 1871) (No. 956), 73
 Mary Fulford (b. 1850) (No. 747), 55
 Mary Higgin (b. 1841) (No. A2.41), 109
 Mary Jane (b. 1855) (No. 768), 57
 Mary Louisa (b. 1814) (No. A2.30), 107
 Mary Louisa (b. 1863) (No. 852), 64
 Mary Louise (b. 1839) (No. A2.56), 112
 Mary M. (b. 1836) (No. 706), 51
 Mary M. (b. 1866) (No. 991), 77
 May (b. 1896) (No. 1167), 92
 Maynard Grant (b. 1870) (No. 937), 71
 Mettie Belle (b. 1899) (No. 886), 66
 Michael B. (b. 1851) (No. 984), 76
 Mike Edmond (b. c 1856) (No. 839), 63
 Miles (b. c 1780) (No. 555), 41
 Miza (b. 1877) (No. 828), 62
 Montague (b. 1844) (No. A2.44), 109
 Moore Bragg (b. 1861) (No. 989), 77
 Moses (No. 432), 34, 42
 Nancy Ann (b. 1858) (No. 850), 64
 Nancy Annis (b. 1865) (No. 1002), 70, 78
 Nancy Catherine (b. 1860) (No. 880), 66
 Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1843) (No. 709), 51, 79, 80
 Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1857) (No. 987), 70, 71, 77
 Nancy Loraine (b. 1869) (No. 955), 73
 Nancy M. (b. 1837) (No. 677), 50
 Nancy M. (b. 1841) (No. 694), 51, 61
 Nancy W. (b. 1832) (No. 701), 51, 74
 Nathan (No. 554), 41
 Nathan Armstrong (b. 1856) (No. 997), 78
 Nathaniel (bp. 1626/7) (No. 42), 9
 Nathaniel (bp. 1679) (No. 121), 14, 22
 Nellie (b. 1890) (No. 1176), 92
 Nettie P. (b. 1895) (No. 911), 68
 Nicey A. (b. 1877) (No. 904), 68
 Nicey C. (b. 1851) (No. 682), 50, 67
 Nora Emily (b. 1884) (No. 1094), 85
 Oliver (bp. 1618/9) (No. 39), 9
 Ollie Eva (b. 1891) (No. 901), 68
 Ollie V. (b. 1875) (No. 1026), 81
 Orbie B (b. 1885) (No. 877), 65
 Oscar (b. 1904) (No. 1169), 92
 Osker A (b. 1878) (No. 873), 65
 Parilee (b. c 1857) (No. 973), 51, 74
 Penelope (b. 1656) (No. 109), 14
 Penelope (b. 1658) (No. 110), 14, 21
 Philip (bp. 1724) (No. 358), 29
 Priscilla (b. 1879) (No. 764), 56
 Priscilla (b. c 1826) (No. 640), 47
 Rachel Margaret (b. 1895) (No. 1100), 86
 Randolph Clayton (No. 596), 43
 Rebecca (bp. 1691) (No. 177), 19

Rebecca (bp. 1715/6) (No. 344), 29
 Rebecca (bp. 1725) (No. 347), 29
 Redding (No. 564), 42
 Reuben (b. 1798) (No. 588), 43, 49
 Reuben (b. 1881) (No. 894), 67
 Reuben (b. c 1779) (No. 456), 35
 Reuben (No. 595), 43
 Reuben A. (b. 1831) (No. 674), 50
 Reuben Benjamin F. (b. 1856) (No. 685), 50, 69
 Rhoda Grace (b. 1815) (No. 624), 46
 Richard (b. 1797) (No. A2.20), 105
 Richard (b. 1673/4) (No. 163), 18
 Richard (b. 1699) (No. 321), 28, 33
 Richard (b. c 1720/1) (No. 357), 29
 Richard (bp. 1568) (No. 2), 5, 7
 Richard (bp. 1609) (No. 15), 7
 Richard (bp. 1610) (No. 19), 7, 11
 Richard (bp. 1616/7) (No. 38), 9
 Richard (bp. 1619/20) (No. 29), 8, 12
 Richard (bp. 1636/7) (No. 49), 9, 15
 Richard (bp. 1640) (No. 74), 12, 18
 Richard (bp. 1658) (No. 84), 12, 19
 Richard (bp. 1664) (No. 99), 13
 Richard (bp. 1672) (No. 118), 14, 22
 Richard (bp. 1690) (No. 184), 19, 29
 Richard (bp. 1697) (No. 180), 19
 Richard (bp. 1698) (No. 225), 22, 32
 Richard (bp. 1699) (No. 192), 19
 Richard (bp. 1755) (No. 403), 33
 Richard (bp. c 1650) (No. 85), 12, 19
 Richard (No. 1), 5
 Robert (b. 1786) (No. 480), 36
 Robert (b. 1816) (No. 625), 46, 52, 53, 54
 Robert (bp. 1723/4) (No. 272), 26
 Robert (bp. 1786) (No. 498), 37, 47
 Robert A. (b. 1861) (No. 851), 64
 Robert B. (b. 1871) (No. 929), 70
 Robert Cecil (b. 1893) (No. 1120), 55, 88
 Robert Clutterbuck (b. 1882) (No. 1092), 85
 Robert Hatton (b. 1860) (No. 988), 77
 Robert Howard (b. 1898) (No. 917), 69
 Robert J. (b. 1832) (No. 689), 50, 70
 Robert Jabez (b. 1814) (No. 623), 46
 Robert Marshall (b. 1886) (No. 965), 74
 Robert Noel (b. 1852) (No. 748), 54, 55, 87
 Rosa Elizabeth (b. 1867) (No. 954), 73
 Rosa Louisa (b. 1848) (No. A2.51), 111
 Rose (b. 1884) (No. 898), 68, 70
 Roselle (b. 1884) (No. 876), 65
 Rosie (b. c 1884), 72
 Rubin Gowin (b. 1871) (No. 951), 72
 Ruth (bp. 1705) (No. 509), 37
 Ruth (bp. 1804) (No. 507), 37
 Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1859) (No. 887), 62, 66
 Ruth S. (b. 1827) (No. 672), 50, 64
 Sally (b. pre 1804) (No. 590), 43
 Sam Skurray (b. 1803) (No. A1.8), 97, 98
 Sampson (bp. 1605/6) (No. 14), 7, 11
 Samuel (b. 1760) (No. A2.8), 95, 101, 103, 105
 Samuel (b. 1770) (No. 471), 36
 Samuel (b. 1773) (No. 473), 36, 44
 Samuel (b. 1790) (No. A2.16), 105, 107
 Samuel (b. 1794) (No. A2.21), 105
 Samuel (b. 1797) (No. 521), 38, 47
 Samuel (b. 1818) (No. 626), 46, 52, 53
 Samuel (b. 1877) (No. 1008), 79
 Samuel (b. c 1706) (No. 305), 27
 Samuel (bp. 1641/2) (No. 66), 11, 17
 Samuel (bp. 1682) (No. 152), 17, 27
 Samuel (bp. 1684) (No. 142), 17
 Samuel (bp. 1686) (No. 147), 17, 26, 103
 Samuel (bp. 1708) (No. 218), 21, 22, 30
 Samuel (bp. 1713/4) (No. 308), 27
 Samuel (bp. 1716) (No. 292), 26
 Samuel (bp. 1720) (No. 295), 26
 Samuel (bp. 1747) (No. 387), 31, 36
 Samuel (bp. 1760) (No. 405), 33
 Samuel (bp. 1778) (No. 484), 36
 Samuel (bp. 1809) (No. 632), 47
 Samuel (bp. c 1724) (No. 299), 27, 33
 Samuel (No. 571), 42
 Samuel (No. 580), 43
 Samuel (No. A1.1), 97
 Samuel Alfred (b. 1861) (No. 751), 55, 88
 Samuel B., Jr. (b. 1880) (No. 905), 68
 Samuel B., Sr. (b. 1854) (No. 684), 50, 68
 Samuel Eagleton (b. 1882), 73
 Samuel Yates Holt (b. 1852) (No. A1.18), 98
 Sarah (b. 1677) (No. 105), 20
 Sarah (b. 1682) (No. 166), 18
 Sarah (b. 1784) (No. 479), 36
 Sarah (b. 1797) (No. 503), 37
 Sarah (b. 1870) (No. 1142), 91
 Sarah (b. c 1677) (No. 105), 13
 Sarah (b. c 1775) (No. A1.4), 97
 Sarah (b. 1751) (No. A1.3), 97
 Sarah (bp. 1660/1) (No. 78), 12
 Sarah (bp. 1677) (No. 150), 17
 Sarah (bp. 1711/2) (No. 370), 27
 Sarah (bp. 1717) (No. 260), 25
 Sarah (bp. 1723) (No. 205), 20
 Sarah (bp. 1725) (No. 283), 26
 Sarah (bp. 1726/7) (No. 284), 26
 Sarah (bp. 1729/30) (No. 302), 27
 Sarah (bp. 1732) (No. 349), 29
 Sarah (bp. 1733/4) (No. 289), 26
 Sarah (bp. 1752) (No. 389), 31
 Sarah (bp. 1788) (No. 499), 37
 Sarah (bp. 1824) (No. 645), 47
 Sarah (bur. 1795) (stray), 117
 Sarah A, 44
 Sarah Ann (b. 1859) (No. 969), 74
 Sarah E. (b. 1877) (No. 896), 67
 Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1875), 71
 Sarah F. (b. 1868) (No. 992), 77
 Sarah F. (b. 1876) (No. 892), 67
 Sarah Frances Melissa (b. 1861) (No. 999), 78
 Sarah Jane (b. 1849) (No. 846), 63
 Sarah L. J. (b. 1879) (No. 914), 69
 Sarah Pelina (b. 1855) (No. 822), 61
 Sarah Susan (b. c 1851) (No. 980), 75
 Selina (b. 1868) (No. 789), 58
 Silas Archibald (b. 1862) (No. 1011), 79
 Simeon (No. 441), 34
 Sophia (b. 1792) (No. A2.18), 105
 Sophia Frances (b. 1812) (No. A1.14), 98
 St John (bp. 1639) (No. 65), 11, 17
 Stephen (b. c 1780) (No. 556), 41
 Stephen (bp. 1629) (No. 35), 8, 14
 Stephen (bp. 1651) (No. 93), 13
 Stephen (bp. 1667) (No. 113), 14
 Stephen (bp. 1805) (No. 508), 37
 Stephen (No. 450), 34, 42
 Stephen A. (b. 1864) (No. 882), 66

Stewart Forbes (b. 1864) (No. A2.49), 110
 Susan Kathryn (b. 1870) (No. 1024), 72, 80
 Susan Lorene (b. 1826) (No. 702), 51, 75
 Susanna (b. 1657) (No. 95), 13
 Susanna (b. 1710) (No. 232), 22
 Susanna (b. c 1781) (No. 496), 37
 Susanna (bp. 1681/2) (No. 122), 14, 22
 Susanna (bp. 1739) (No. 383), 31
 Susanna (bp. 1787) (No. 491), 36
 Susannah (b. 1688) (No. 168), 18
 Susannah Maria (b. 1843) (No. 740), 54
 Tamer (No. 331), 28
 Thomas (b. 1746) (No. A2.2), 103
 Thomas (b. 1782) (No. A2.13), 105
 Thomas (b. 1798) (No. A2.23), 106
 Thomas (b. 1840) (No. 657), 48
 Thomas (b. 1852) (No. 767), 57
 Thomas (b. 1886) (No. 1160), 92
 Thomas (b. c 1665) (No. 90), 13
 Thomas (bp. 1629) (No. 43), 9, 14
 Thomas (bp. 1648/9) (No. 69), 12
 Thomas (bp. 1665) (No. 115), 14, 21
 Thomas (bp. 1673) (No. 136), 15
 Thomas (bp. 1681/2) (No. 141), 17
 Thomas (bp. 1689) (No. 148), 17, 26
 Thomas (bp. 1689) (No. 211), 21
 Thomas (bp. 1694) (No. 191), 19
 Thomas (bp. 1695) (No. 186), 19
 Thomas (bp. 1701) (No. 227), 22
 Thomas (bp. 1702) (No. 179), 19, 29
 Thomas (bp. 1704/5) (No. 216), 21
 Thomas (bp. 1706) (No. 217), 21
 Thomas (bp. 1712/3) (No. 270), 25
 Thomas (bp. 1714) (No. 291), 26, 95, 101, 103
 Thomas (bp. 1719) (No. 297), 27
 Thomas (bp. 1720) (No. 256), 25
 Thomas (bp. 1723) (No. 346), 29
 Thomas (bp. 1723/4) (No. 341), 28
 Thomas (bp. 1725) (No. 366), 30
 Thomas (bp. 1725) (No. 394), 32, 38
 Thomas (bp. 1756) (No. 528), 38
 Thomas (bp. 1758) (No. 392), 32, 37, 48
 Thomas (bp. 1779) (No. 495), 37
 Thomas (bp. 1820) (No. 644), 47, 56
 Thomas (bp. c 1569) (No. 3), 5, 7
 Thomas (bp. c 1636) (No. 63), 11, 17
 Thomas (bp. c 1763) (No. 406), 33
 Thomas (m 1689) (stray), 118
 Thomas (m. 1750) (stray), 118
 Thomas (No. 81), 12, 19
 Thomas (stray), 117
 Thomas Bethel (b. 1871) (No. 885), 66
 Thomas Hoppgood (b. 1846) (No. A2.45), 110
 Thomas L (b. 1867) (No. 868), 65
 Thomas M. (b. 1873) (No. 930), 70
 Thomas Marriott (b. 1841) (No. 739), 54, 85
 Thomas of Gaulby (stray), 117
 Thomas Whitlock (b. 1831) (No. 704), 51, 61,
 75, 76, 77
 Thomas (b. 1753) (No. A2.6), 103
 Timothy (b. 1791) (No. 519), 37, 47
 Tiney Bell (b. 1887) (No. 900), 68
 Ulysses Grant (b. 1864) (No. 990), 77
 unnamed baby (b. 1615) (No. 37), 9
 unnamed baby (b. c 1872) (No. 870), 65
 unnamed baby (b. c 1880) (No. 874), 65
 unnamed baby (bp. 1603) (No. 12), 7
 unnamed baby (bp. 1817) (No. 647), 48
 unnamed baby (No. 91), 13
 unnamed daughter (b. post 1805) (No. 591), 43
 unnamed daughter, (b. 1805) (No. 599), 44
 unnamed infant (b.1843) (No. A2.58), 112
 unnamed son (b. c 1727) (No. 367), 30
 unnamed son (b. c 1730) (No. 369), 30
 unnamed son (b. pre 1790) (No. 586), 43
 Uriah (No. 431), 34
 Vera (b. 1908) (No. 1171), 92
 Violet Louisa (b. 1883) (No. 1093), 85
 Virginia Powell (b. 1873) (No. 938), 62, 71, 72
 Vivian Edward (b. 1870) (No. A2.62), 101, 113
 Walter Henry (b. 1867) (No. 758), 56
 Walter Rand (b. 1842) (No. 842), 63
 Warren (b. 1803) (No. 598), 44, 51
 Warren (b. 1854) (No. 981), 75
 Wesley H. (b. 1845) (No. 835), 63
 Wiley (b. 1801) (No. 597), 44, 51, 74
 William (bp. 1711) (No. 220), 30
 William (b. 1613) (No. 28), 12
 William (b. 1704) (No. 324), 28, 34
 William (b. 1719) (No. 362), 30
 William (b. 1752) (No. 515), 37
 William (b. 1782) (No. 557), 41
 William (b. 1807) (No. 607), 52
 William (b. 1818) (No. A2.34), 107, 111
 William (b. 1824) (No. 650), 92
 William (b. 1848) (No. 779), 58
 William (b. 1850) (No. 766), 57
 William (b. 1866) (No. 953), 73
 William (b. 1868) (No. 1141), 91
 William (b. c 1613) (No. 28), 8
 William (b. c 1652) (No. 86), 12, 19
 William (b. c 1695) (No. 213), 21, 30
 William (b. c 1754) (No. 463), 35
 William (b. c 1773) (No. 492), 36, 46
 William (b. c 1824) (No. 650), 48, 57
 William (b. c 1853) (No. 784), 58
 William (bp. 1576/7) (No. 6), 5, 7
 William (bp. 1613) (No. 28), 20
 William (bp. 1639) (No. 79), 12
 William (bp. 1648) (No. 92), 13, 20
 William (bp. 1663) (No. 114), 14, 21
 William (bp. 1668) (No. 133), 15, 23
 William (bp. 1675) (No. 193), 20
 William (bp. 1685/6) (No. 175), 19, 28
 William (bp. 1688) (No. 144), 17, 25
 William (bp. 1689) (No. 190), 19
 William (bp. 1697) (No. 187), 19
 William (bp. 1703) (No. 228), 22, 31, 32
 William (bp. 1710) (No. 219), 22
 William (bp. 1711) (No. 220), 22, 31, 32
 William (bp. 1716) (No. 259), 25
 William (bp. 1718) (No. 271), 26
 William (bp. 1721) (No. 257), 25, 95, 97, 101
 William (bp. 1738) (No. 382), 31
 William (bp. 1742) (No. 385), 31
 William (bp. 1754) (No. 459), 35
 William (bp. 1760) (No. 464), 35
 William (bp. 1781) (No. 486), 36
 William (bp. 1785) (No. 490), 36
 William (bp. 1785) (stray), 117
 William (bp. 1793) (No. 526), 38
 William (bp. 1818) (No. 643), 47
 William (No 573), 42
 William (No. 75), 12

William Absolum (b. 1846) (No. 710), 51, 76, 80
 William Albert (b. 1884) (No. 1015), 80
 William Andrew (b. 1876) (No. 913), 69
 William Arthur (b. 1883) (No. 1102), 86
 William Burley (b. 1857) (No. 879), 66, 72, 73
 William Carroll, Jr (b. 1865) (No. 972), 74, 80
 William Carroll, Sr. (b. 1829) (No. 700), 51, 74
 William Eagleton (b. 1882) (No. 964), 73
 William Grant (b. 1871) (No. 826), 62
 William Hardy (b. 1862) (No. 888), 66
 William Henry (b. 1809) (No. A1.11), 98
 William Ivory (b. 1863) (No. 1000), 78
 William May (b. 1774) (No. 665), 49, 59
 William Mumford (b. 1823) (No. 668), 49, 61
 William O. (b. 1841) (No. 679), 50, 66
 William R. (b. 1844) (No. 805), 60
 William R. (b. c 1862) (No. 841), 63
 William Riley (b. 1856) (No. 829), 62, 71
 William Robert (b. 1807) (No. 607), 45, 81
 Zechariah (b. 1774) (No. 553), 41
 Davenport/Tinham
 Edward Vivian, 113
 Davies
 Jane Devereux (b. 1778), 45
 Joseph (b. 1747), 45
 Davill
 Ann, 118
 Davis
 Calvin, 43
 Elizabeth, 90
 Daykin
 John, 37
 Deacon
 John, 21
 Deberry
 Elizabeth (b. 1824), 62
 DeBerry
 Louisa Jane (b. 1842), 63
 Devereux
 Elizabeth, 90
 Jane (b. 1749), 45
 Disraeli
 Benjamin, 52
 Dobbin
 a Mr., 83
 Dobbs
 Altie P. (b. 1875), 66
 Dodman
 Maria, 107
 Martin, 107
 Doyle
 James Richard, 90
 Duckett
 Elizabeth, 28
 Duggin
 Florence (b. 1878), 80
 Mary (b. 1881), 72
 Duncan
 Martha S. (b. 1837), 76
 Myra, 85
 Durand
 Susanna (b. c 1800), 47
 Durr
 a Mr., 17
 Eliza, wife of John (No. 656), 48
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bryan, 103
 Elizabeth, third wife of George (No.781) (b. 1862), 91
 Elizabeth, wife of John (No. 26), 12
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard (No.29), 12
 Elliott
 Maria (b. 1843), 59
 Thomas (bp. 1820), 59
 Emery
 Isobel L, 81
 Evans
 Margaret, 107
 Fagan
 John H, 65
 Fann
 Samuel B. (b. 1869), 77
 Sarah Ann (b. 1850), 69
 Farrow
 Jane, 111
 Fergusson
 Alexander, 112
 David, 112
 Fewkes
 John, 31
 Fincher
 Joseph, 53
 Sarah, 53
 Flippin
 Mary Francis (b. 1907), 80
 Forbes
 Eliza Clarendon, 110
 John, 110
 Foster
 James Davenport (bp. 1786) (No. 510), 37
 Jane (bp. 1789) (No. 512), 37
 John, 18, 37
 Kitty (bp. 1792) (No. 514), 37
 Samuel (bp. 1790) (No. 513), 37
 Timothy (bp. 1788) (No. 511), 37
 William, 31
 Fowler
 Catherine (b. c 1847), 56
 Harriet, 58
 Fox
 Elizabeth, 17
 Foxe
 William, 13
 Fraley, Jessie A, 65
 Francis
 Nancy Ann (b. 1859), 79, 81
 Freayar
 Alice, 12
 Freeman
 Margaret, 9
 Thomas, 9
 Freer
 Frances, 14
 Henry, 30
 Jane, 22
 John of Oadby, 117
 Mary, 31
 Sarah (b. 1727/8) (No. 375), 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38
 French
 Euphemia Duval, 110
 James Strange, 110
 Fryer
 Grace (b. c 1586), 9

Fulford
 Dorothea (b. 1820), 54
 John (b. 1790), 54

Furbush
 Callie (b. 1872) (No. 891), 67
 Elizabeth M. (b. 1871) (No. 890), 67
 Samuel, 67

Furnival
 George Frederick, 111
 Mary Sophia, 111

Gaither
 Isaac (b. 1845), 75

Gale
 Joseph, 26

Gallaher
 Charles Horace, 110
 Eliza Sappington, 110

Galloway
 a Ms (b. 1770), 43
 Francis, 43

Gamble
 Davenport (No. 206), 21
 Richard, 20
 William, 37

Gane
 Amy Louisa (b. 1881) (No. 1134), 90
 Caroline Jane (b. 1858) (No. 775), 57
 Charles Hessman (b. 1811), 57
 Charles William (b. 1851) (No. 770), 57
 Charles William (b. 1852) (No. 771), 57
 Edmund Charles (b. 1861) (No. 776), 57
 Edward Charles Samuel (b. 1885) (No. 1136), 90
 Eliza May (b. 1883) (No. 1135), 90
 Emily Ada (b. 1887) (No. 1137), 90
 Florence Lavina (b. 1890) (No. 1138), 90
 Ivy Adelaide Victoria (b. 1895) (No. 1139), 90
 James Samuel (b. 1856) (No. 773), 57
 Louisa (b. 1854) (No. 772), 57, 89
 Martha Almena (b. 1879) (No. 1133), 90
 Pearl (b. 1896) (No. 1140), 90
 Samuel James (b. 1856) (No. 774), 57, 90

Gann
 Frances Caldonia (b. 1842), 72
 Sarah (b. 1830), 62
 Tennessee, 71

Gannon
 Samuel Richmond (b. 1866), 72

Garrett
 Belinda Maria, 110
 Grace Phillott, 110

Gates
 Mary, 112

Gay
 John, 57

Gaylard
 Elizabeth, 28

George
 Laura J., 110

Gibbs
 Disa, 82

Gibson
 William, 19

Gillam
 Abigail (b. 1770) (No. 536), 41
 Abigail (No. 660), 49
 Ann (bp. 1834) (No. 662), 49, 59
 Anne (b. 1759) (No. 533), 41
 Christian (b. 1778) (No. 538), 41
 Elizabeth (b. 1757) (No. 532), 41
 Elizabeth (No. 661), 49
 J. Henry (b. 1868), 66
 James (No. 659), 49
 James M. (b. 1837), 60, 66
 John (b. 1764) (No. 535), 41
 Prismus Bruin (bp. 1778) (No. 537), 49
 Thomas (b. 1764) (No. 534), 41
 Thomas (bp. 1721), 41
 Thomas (No. 658), 49
 Gillam, Prismus Bruin (bp. 1778) (No. 537), 41

Gilling
 Anne (b. 1837), 84

Givens
 Judah Fordy, 44

Glen
 George, 46
 Thomas, 46, 52

Goode
 Florence Grace (b. 1866), 88

Goodrich
 Amanda D. (b. c 1851), 60
 Ammie Catherine (b. 1857), 60
 Ebenezer, 36
 Jane (bp. 1677), 22
 John, 22
 Thomas, 22

Gotto
 a Mr., 83

Gouly
 Clementina Sharp (b. 1820), 55
 John, 55

Graham
 Cornelia A. (b. 1859), 78
 Henry Elliot, 98

Green
 Edward, 47
 Lucy, 65

Greendale
 Elizabeth (b. c 1761), 38

Griffin
 Doris Mary, 107
 Dorothy Vernon (b. 1875) (No. 1070), 83
 George Francis (b. c 1835), 83
 Gertrude Vernon (b. 1876) (No. 1071), 83
 John Vernon (b. 1869) (No. 1066), 83
 Margery Vernon (b. 1879) (No. 1072), 83
 Muriel Vernon (b. 1873) (No. 1069), 83
 Stamford Vernon (No. 1067), 83
 Stephen William, 107
 Walter Stamford (b. 1871) (No. 1068), 83

Grigg
 Anna Cecilia, 98

Guegan
 Florence May (b. 1884), 89
 Louis, 89

Gwatkin-Williams
 E., 85

Hackett
 Emma, 58

Haddon
 Ann, 33

Halahan
 Gwladwys nee Gwatkin-Williams (b. 1886), 85
 R. C., 85

Hales
 Elizabeth, 8
 Sir Charles, 8
 Stephen, 8
 Timothy, 8

Halford
 Sir Thomas, 15

Hall
 Ellen (b. 1884), 92

Hamants
 Elizabeth, 28

Hand
 Thomas Preston, 112

Hannah, wife of William (No. 133), 23

Hardy
 John, 19

Harrell
 William L. (b. 1861), 69

Harris
 Florence Elizabeth, 87
 George William (b. 1865), 80
 J. D., 61
 John Webb, 112
 Mary, 112
 Samuel Link, 87

Harrison
 Joseph (b. 1863), 79
 William, 37

Harrold
 Mary (b. 1811) (No. 629), 46, 56
 Matthew (b. 1771), 46

Hass
 Nettie, 65

Hathaway
 Crecy, 34

Hawkins
 Elizabeth, 28
 Hanna Josie Long nee (b. 1861), 69
 James, 28

Haylett
 Esidia (b. 1870), 59
 Thomas (b. 1840), 59

Haywood
 Amy Sarah, 109

Heard
 Sophia (b. c 1797), 37

Herndon
 J. C., 79

Hibdon
 Susan (b. c 1845), 80

Hicks
 Gregg, 90
 John, 90

Higgin
 Jane, 109

Higgins
 Effie Belle (b. 1892), 68
 Mollie (b. 1871), 70

Hill
 Sarah, 17

Hipwell
 Elizabeth, 47

Hoare, Thomas, 5

Hobson
 Thomas, 12

Holden
 Ursula (b. 1884), 87

Hooton
 Henry George (b. 1863), 84

Hopgood
 Cecilia, 109
 Thomas Burn, 109

Horner
 Elizabeth, 57
 Martha (b. 1842), 57
 Thomas, 57

Horton
 Sarah, 108

Humphries
 Arthur, 90

Hunt
 Bertram, 87
 Colin Bertram (b. 1881), 87
 Thomas, 13

Hutchings
 George, 29

Iliffe
 Raymond, 92

Ingmerson
 Emilie Charlotte, 107

Ingram
 Abigail (b. c 1778), 46
 Ann (b. c 1729), 32

Isom
 Neely, 78
 Stella (b. 1875), 79

James, husband of Emma Marlow (No.800), 59

Jane, wife of William (No. 526), 38

Jarvis
 Edith Mary (b. 1868) (No. 1081), 84
 Frederic (b. 1827), 84

Jemima wife of John L. A. Tedder (No. 919), 69

Jennings
 Flora, 73

Johannah, wife of Richard (No. 74), 18

Johnson
 Alice, 7
 Joan nee Dawes (b. 1581), 7
 Katherine, 7
 Sarah (bp. 1802), 49
 Susanna, 7
 William, 14

Jones
 Alice B. (b. 1874), 73
 Ann F., 77
 Ann F. (b. c 1826), 51
 Charles R (b. 1874) (No. 945), 72
 Edmond Michael (b. 1860) (No. 939), 71
 Elijah Hale (b. 1867) (No. 934), 71
 Elisha Bell (b. 1867) (No. 935), 71
 Fanning Smith (b. 1836), 70
 Francis Marion (b. 1836), 71
 Jehue E. (b. 1862) (No. 940), 71
 John Franklin (b. 1862) (No. 932), 61, 70
 Joseph R (b. 1871) (No. 944), 72
 Maggie M. (b. 1881) (No. 948), 72, 73
 Margaret Anne (b. c 1848), 83
 Mary E. (b. 1831), 76
 Nancy Milissa (b. 1870) (No. 943), 72
 Robert Barton (b. 1871) (No. 936), 71
 Robert Maney (b. 1868) (No. 942), 72, 80
 Samuel Houston (b. 1878) (No. 947), 72
 Sarah Ann (b. 1876) (No. 946), 72
 Susan Lydil (b. 1846), 79

William Francis (b. 1863) (No. 933), 71
 William James (b. 1866) (No. 941), 72
 Joyner
 Stephen, 38
 Katherine, second wife of William (No. 92), 20
 Katherine, wife of Richard (No. 19), 12
 Keats
 John, 95, 97
 Tom, 97
 Kee
 Charles H. (b. 1871), 67
 Keene
 Frederick Joseph, 98
 Kelly
 Stella N. (b. c 1884), 65
 Kerr
 Walter (b. 1874), 90
 Kerrison
 John, 107
 John David, 107
 Kilpatrick
 Jane (b. c 1812), 44
 King
 Margaret, 59
 Martha Emily (b. 1881), 81
 Kirby
 Elizabeth (b. 1875), 80
 Kirkland
 John Hiram (b. 1863), 73
 Kitchener
 Hannah, 97
 Lacy
 Mary Sherwoode, nee, 11
 Lamb
 Arthur Hutchinson, 56
 Lance
 John Calvin (b. 1855), 64
 Tilman Cantrell (b. 1837), 63
 Langham
 Robert, 117
 Lawes family, 14
 Lawrence
 George Henry, 111
 Jane Farrow, 111
 Verner (b. 1889), 68
 Lea
 Mary, 29
 Leach
 Frances, 107
 Lemmons
 John, 63
 Nancy (b. 1822), 63
 Lewis
 Ann, 28
 Katherine nee Brabson, 21
 Mary (b. c 1678), 21
 Thomas, 28
 William, 21
 Liberty
 Margaret (b. 1808), 53
 Liddon
 Henry, 52
 Katharine (b. 1834), 52
 Matthew, 52
 Light
 Jane (b. 1839), 84
 Liley
 Ellen Edwards, 113
 Lockey
 a Mr., 82
 Ada Vernon (No. 1047), 82
 Arthur Vernon (No. 1049), 82
 Ethel Vernon (No. 1050), 82
 Frank Vernon (No. 1048), 82
 George Ernest (No. 1045), 82
 Gertrude Vernon (No. 1046), 82
 Percy Vernon (No. 1051), 82
 Logan
 Bertha, 69
 Lorance
 Robert Lee (b. 1876), 81
 Lovett
 Mary, 105
 Thomas, 105
 Lucy, first wife of George (No. 778), 91
 Ludlam
 George, 35
 Macclesfield
 the Countess of, 45
 the Earl of, 45, 54
 Macleod
 Donald, 84
 Flora Elizabeth, 84
 Macsby
 Alfred, 47
 Mansfield
 Emma, 92
 Marlow
 Alfred (b. 1860) (No. 795), 59
 Arthur, 91
 Betsy, 92
 Clara (bp. 1864) (No. 796), 59
 Emma (b. 1871) (No. 800), 59
 Jane, 47
 Jane (bp. 1866) (No. 797), 59
 John (b. 1869) (No. 799), 59
 John (No. 798), 59
 Sarah-Anne (b. 1856) (No. 793), 59
 William (b. 1832), 59
 William Henry (b. 1858) (No. 764), 59
 Marriott
 Elizabeth (b. c 1752), 35
 John, 35
 Mary (bp c 1745), 35
 Marshall
 Edward, 111
 Richard Henry, 111
 Martha, second wife of George (No. 778), 91
 Martha, wife of Joseph (No. 780), 91
 Martin
 Alfred, 92
 Mary, second wife of Sampson (No. 14), 11
 Mary, wife of John (No. 151), 27
 Mary, wife of John (No. 153), 27
 Mary, wife of Samuel (No. 299), 33
 Mary, wife of Stephen (No. 35), 14
 Mary, wife of Thomas (stray), 117
 Mathews
 Sarah (b. 1830), 50
 Maturin
 Sophie Charlotte, 86
 William Henry, 86

Mawson
 Charles (No. 59), 11
 John (No. 61), 11
 Mary (No. 60), 11
 Thomas, 11
 Mayfield
 Helen Elizabeth (b. 1900), 89
 Percy (b. 1872), 89
 McKnight
 Mary Ann (b. 1866), 80
 McNabb
 Lola Mae (b. 1881), 79
 Sara Frances (b. 1870), 67
 Mead
 Walter, 92
 Mears
 Altie Jemima (b. 1878), 81
 Measures
 John, 37
 Meddows
 Hannah, 26, 103
 Meeks
 Dora, 65
 Merritt
 Harman, 76
 Metcalf
 Sarah Dorothy, 109
 Middleton
 Robert, **117**
 Miles
 Amelia (Milly) (b. 1858), 88
 William (b. 1830/1), 88
 Milligan
 Sarah Charlotte (b. c 1846), 59
 William Henry (b. 1842), 78
 Milner
 Sir Alfred, 56
 Minerva, third wife of James (No. 703), 76
 Mingle
 George Benjamin, 60
 George W. (b. 1863), 74
 Sarah Jane (b. 1849), 73
 Mitchel
 Elizabeth, 30
 Mitchell
 Carrabert Robert (b. 1854), 63
 George A. J. (b. 1853), 63
 Janet, 112
 Monke
 Grace, 117
 Montandon
 Maggie (b. 1862), 79
 Montgomery
 Elizabeth, 111
 Moore
 Anne, 36
 Margaret (b. 1835), 76
 Nancy Louise (b. 1834), 77
 Morey
 Arthur, 90
 Morgan
 Elizabeth (b. 1788), 43, 63
 Morrow, Matilda, 89
 Mulholland
 Sarah Ann, 110
 Mullican
 Mary (b. c 1862), 63
 Munday
 Sarah, 41
 Murray
 Margaret, 88
 Musson
 Samuel, 25
 Neal
 Rebecca, 19
 Neale
 Mary, 35
 Neese
 Mary J. (b. 1898), 67
 Neil
 Annie (b. 1842), 89
 Nichols
 William Berry (b. 1859), 72
 Nicholson
 Margaret (Peggy), 92
 Nicol
 William James White, 84
 Nightingale
 Ann Philadelphia, 107
 Noon
 Frances, 91
 Noone
 Abigail (bp. 1686) (No. 162), 17, 27
 Abigail (No. 312), 27
 Anne (b. 1707) (No. 313), 27, 33
 Anne (No. 154), 17
 Annie, 91
 Elizabeth (No. 156), 17
 Elizabeth (No. 311), 27
 Francis (No. 160), 17
 George, 91
 Isaac (bp. 1614) (No. 24), 7
 Jane (No. 158), 17
 John (b. 1698) (No. 310), 27
 John (b. c 1640) (No. 72), 12, 17
 John (bp. 1610) (No. 22), 7, 12
 John (bp. 1699) (No. 153), 17, 27
 John (No. 157), 17
 Mary (No. 159), 17
 Richard (bp. 1616) (No. 25), 7
 Thomas (No. 155), 17
 Thomas (No. 73), 12, 17
 William, 7
 William (bp. 1612/3) (No. 23), 7
 William (No. 161), 17
 Norfolk
 Duke of, 56
 Norton
 Cornelius, 30
 Nunnerly
 Joseph, 36
 Oakley
 Fannon, 61
 Odom
 Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1854), 66
 Ogden
 Thomas, 12
 Oliver
 George, 112
 George William, 112
 Opie
 Beryl, 90
 Orand
 Thomas A. (b. 1851), 50

Overall
George R. (b. 1846), 73

Owen
Alma, 90

Owens
Hanson, 63

Oxenford
Edward, 112
Louisa, 112

Pain
Hannah, 32

Parker
Annie Edith (b. 1876) (No. 1123), 89
George (b. c 1810), 56
Robert W H (b. 1843) (No. 760), 56, 89

Parsons
Susanna, 107

Parton
Henry, 75
Isaac P. (b. 1868), 67
Sarah (b. 1897), 62
Wiley Collins (b. 1860) (No. 974), 51, 62, 65, 75

Pascal
Ora Lee (b. 1893), 81

Pawley
Davenport (bp. 1714) (No. 359), 29
Elizabeth (bp. 1699) (No. 200), 20
Francis, 20
John (bp. 1689) (No. 197), 20, 29
Katherine (bp. 1701) (No. 201), 20
Mary (No. 198), 20
Sara (bp. 1696) (No. 199), 20

Pearson
a Mr., 82
Arthur (No. 1056), 82
Elliot (No. 1055), 82
Harry (No. 1053), 82
Madge (No. 1052), 82
Margaret Scott (b. 1892), 86
May (No. 1057), 82
Wilfred (No. 1054), 82

Peberdy
Arthur, 27

Peden
Barbara A. (b. 1835), 77
Margaret Jane (b. 1853), 61, 77

Pedigo
Sarah (b. 1823), 59

Perkins
Ann (bp. 1700) (No. 224), 22
Elizabeth (bp. 1698) (No. 223), 22
John (bp. 1697) (No. 222), 22
Mary (bp. 1695) (No. 221), 22
Peter, 22

Peyton
Caladona (b. 1858), 76

Pickard
Nora, 65

Pierce
a Mr., 65

Pirie
Henry George, 110
Kathleen Henrietta Florence, 110

Pitman
Henry, 68

Plougher
Abstinence, 30

Pochin
Armston, 31
Elizabeth Marriott (b. 1800) (No. 603), 44
Jane (b. 1705), 30
Jane (b. 1801) (No. 604), 44
John, 44
Mary Davenport (b. 1797) (No. 602), 44
Robert Davenport (b. 1795) (No. 601), 44

Pollard
Eliza, 64

Ponder
a Mr., 68

Popham
Anne (b. 1813), 45

Porter
Mary, 17

Porterfield
William Frank (b. 1853), 76

Powell
Clement, 98

Preston
Martha Jane (b. 1846), 68
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1856), 61
Mary L. (b. 1858), 69
Rebecca (b. 1851), 67

Proctor
John B. (b. 1848) (No. 855), 64
Ransom Burell (b. 1824), 64
Reuben J. (b. 1847) (No. 854), 64
William H. (b. 1845) (No. 853), 64

Pruitt
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1843), 63

Purcell
R. G., 85

Pywell
Ada, 91

Rag
Mary, 25

Rainie
Isabella, 89

Rask
Thomas, 21

Ready
Christopher Columbus (b. 1850), 70

Reece
Elizabeth, 90

Reed
Elijah Gowan (b. c 1856), 74

Revell
William, 109
William Frederick, 109

Richards
Ida (b. 1876), 79
Judith, 28

Richardson
Francis (bp. 1724) (No. 236), 22
Susan, 49
Susannah (bp. 1704) (No. 235), 22
Thomas, 21, 22
William, 49

Ridout
Charles Vie, 107
James, 107

Ringrose
Christopher Hall (b. 1862) (No. 1035), 82
Eliza Frances (Fanny) (b. 1855) (No.1032), 81
Francis Davies (b. 1863) (No. 1036), 8, 44, 82

George Davenport (b. 1859) (No. 1034), 81
 Robert Boyes (b. 1833), 81
 Robert Colin (b. 1857) (No. 1033), 81
 Ronald Dugdale (b. 1868) (No. 1037), 82
 Thomas, 29

Robertson
 Emmaline Louisa, 98
 Foster Marshall (b. 1851), 60
 John, 13
 Kissiah E (b. 1854), 64
 Lahama Elizabeth (b. 1852), 75
 Maria Elizabeth (b. 1860), 63
 Thomas Lindsey (b. 1855), 64

Robinson
 Alfred, 79
 Hugh (b. 1837), 79, 80
 James William (b. 1866) (No. 1018), 80
 Jesse B. (b. 1863) (No. 1017), 80
 Mary Preller (b. 1848), 75
 Rhoda Ann (b. c 1833), 79
 Rosey (b. 1873) (No. 1019), 80
 Silas Archibald, 79
 Thomas, 48
 Thomas (b. 1877) (No. 1020), 80

Rollins
 Hannah, 43
 Lydia, 35

Root
 Mary, 38

Roseberry
 Lord, 91

Ross
 Richard, 19

Rowling
 Mary E., 81

Russell
 Emily Almena (b. 1878), 90
 Henry, 90

Rutherford
 Thomas, 68

Ryan
 Dorothea (b. 1797), 54

Ryland, a Mr., 83

Salvins
 Eleanor Florence, 110
 John, 110

Samson, husband of Mary (No. 62), 11

Sancroft
 William, 8

Sanderson
 Valerie, 88

Sanford
 Martha J. (b. c 1837), 70

Sappington
 Fannie Shep, 110

Sara, wife of Isaac (No. 31), 13

Sarah, wife of George (No. 330), 34

Sauls
 Abraham, 50
 Addie Frances (b. 1880), 78
 James Ervin, Sr. (b. 1888), 79
 John, 50
 John K., Jr. (b. 1799), 50
 Martha Frances (b. 1830) (No. 688), 50, 70
 Mary, 50
 Mary C. (b. 1860), 65, 79
 Nancy C. (b. 1822) (No. 687), 50, 69

Rhoda P. (b. 1821) (No. 686), 50, 69, 70
 Ruth M. (b. 1805), 50

Saunders
 Gladys, 92

Scampton
 John, 19

Sculthorpe
 Edward, 25

Seaman
 William, 105

Seele
 Mary (bp. 1658) (No. 207), 21
 Thomas, 21

Sharpe
 Elizabeth, 12

Sherborn
 Sarah Elizabeth, 111

Sherwoode
 Cecily, 7
 George, 7
 George (b. 1627) (No. 55), 11
 James, 7
 James (bp. 1603), 11
 Martin, 7, 11
 Mary nee Lacy, 7

Shirley
 Etna May (b. 1876), 66
 Leota (b. 1883), 66

Shoman
 William, 37

Shone
 a Mr., 82
 Arthur (No. 1039), 82
 Eleanor May (No. 1041), 82
 Hadyn (No. 1044), 82
 Harold (No. 1040), 82
 Katherine Davenport (No. 1042), 82
 Richard (No. 1043), 82
 William Vernon (No. 1038), 82

Shrewsbury
 William, 73

Sidford
 Mary (b. 1835/6), 88

Simson
 Joseph, 18

Skillington
 Elizabeth, 11
 William, 11

Sleath
 Alice (b. 1696), 32

Sloan
 William A. (b. 1853), 60

Sloane
 Mary May, 111
 Robert, 111

Smith
 Ann, 78
 Anne, 17
 Cordelia (b. 1867), 74
 Cylvester (b. 1855) (No. 859), 64
 Dorcas, 17
 Frances, 108
 James (b. 1859) (No. 861), 65
 Jessie (b. 1887), 79
 John, 47
 John B. (b. 1851) (No. 857), 64
 Joseph, 78

Joseph D. (b. 1868) (No. 864), 65
Joseph M., 77
Mary Amanda (b. 1861) (No. 862), 62, 65, 75
Mike (b. c 1852) (No. 858), 64
Nancy (b. 1869) (No. 865), 65
Neal H., Jr. (b. 1865) (No. 863), 65, 79
Neal H., Sr. (b. c 1829), 50, 64, 78
Richard, 108
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1853), 71, 77
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1856) (No. 860), 64
Thomas, 12
William Allen (b. 1849) (No. 856), 64

Smithson
Nancy Merritt nee (b. 1830), 76

Sneed
Tanson (b. 1840), 79

Snell
John, 28

Snow
Elizabeth, 38

Souter
Alexander Fyffe, 85
Dorothy Fyffe Purcell, nee, 85

Spence
Arthur (b. 1875) (No.1124), 89
Arthur Rennie (b.1890) (No.1130), 90
Charles Samuel (b. 1877) (No, 1125), 89
Henry George (b. 1883) (No. 1127), 89
Henry James (b. 1831), 89
Hugh Munro (b. 1895) (No. 1132), 90
James, 89
John Alexander (b. 1893) (No. 1131), 90
Margaret Napier (b. 1888) (No. 1129), 90
Walter James (b. 1886) (No. 1128), 89
William G (b. 1879) (No. 1126), 89

Spencer
Elizabeth, 103
Hannah, 27

Spicer
Sarah Josephine (b. 1867), 76

Stanforde
Ann, 11

Stanger
William, 28

Stanley
Elizabeth (b. c 1830), 74

Stanyon
Sarah (b. c 1835), 58

Stearman
Agnes Eliza, 112
William Stephen, 112

Stephens
Ellen Jane (b. 1868), 84
Mary (b. 1880), 83

Strong
Julia A. (b. 1856), 60, 71

Sullivan
Mahama (b. c 1843), 69

Summar
Lula Patricia (b. 1875), 71
Martha Susan (b. 1848), 60

Summars
Paralee (b. c 1866), 78

Summer
Elizabeth Josephine (b. 1844), 65

Summers
Mary Magdalene (b. 1877), 70

Swan
Frances, 25

Swann
Ida Jane (b. c 1885), 74

Sweetman
Charles, 90
Charles Walter (b. 1879), 90

Talbot
Thomas, 31

Tarpley
Lockey (b. 1848), 64

Tassey
Elizabeth Jane (b. c 1843), 69

Taylby
Susanna, 32

Teames
Christian, 15

Tedder
Frances Melvina E. (b. 1847) (No. 918), 69, 71
Henry David (b. 1850) (No. 920), 69
James (b. 1862) (No. 921), 69
John L. A. (b. 1849) (No. 919), 69
Thomas (b. c 1823), 69

Tenpenny
Clista Daniel (b. 1860), 78
Ernest Campbell (b. 1892), 81

Terry
Ann, 112

Thistlewood
Arthur, 107
John, 107
Margaret, 107

Thomas
Irene, 89

Thompson
Anthony, 13
Sarah (b. 1638/39), 13

Tinham
Alice Maude Lavinia, 113
Richard, 113

Tippett
Emily, 112

Tittle
Willie Ada (b. 1860), 77

Todd
Elizabeth, 44, 52, 81

Todd family, 44, 45

Toms
Gladys Rita (b. 1892), 88

Travis
Samantha Darthuley (b. 1884), 79

Tresilon
Richard, 45

Trueman
James, 20

Truman
perhaps Joseph, 58

Turnbull
Henry John Lennox, 98

Turner
Theophilus Bryett, 110
Thomas Bryett, 110

Valbrach
Lewis, 65

Vance
Cindy, 78
James Hall (b. 1874), 81

Vann
 John (b. 1773), 49
 Joseph, 36
 Martha (bp. 1822) (No. 801), 59
 Thomas (b. 1801) (No. 663), 49, 59

Varley
 Isabel, 55

Vasser
 Mary Ann (b. 1871), 78

Veal
 LouAnn, 65

Venables
 Charles (b. 1870) (No. 1084), 84
 Charles Francis (b. 1839) (No. 735), 53
 Elizabeth A (b. 1874) (No. 1085), 84
 George (b. 1792), 53
 George (b. 1868) (No. 1083), 84
 George Davenport (b. 1834) (No. 733), 53, 84
 John Marriott (b. 1841) (No. 737), 53
 Mary (b. 1833) (No. 732), 53, 84
 Mary Jane (b. 1866) (No. 1082), 84
 Samuel (b. 1840) (No. 736), 53
 William Henry (b. 1836) (No. 734), 53

Venables family, 53

Vernon
 Alice (b. 1850) (No. 731), 53
 Alice Joyce Liberty (b. 1894) (No. 1079), 84
 Ann (b. 1805) (No. 610), 45
 Anne Elliot (b. 1838) (No. 719), 52, 82
 Arthur (b. 1846) (No. 722), 52, 82
 Arthur Stanley (b. 1879) (No. 1062), 83
 Catherine (b. 1813) (No. 616), 45, 53
 Elizabeth (b. 1803) (No. 609), 45
 Geoffrey (Doc) Hampden (b. 1882) (No. 1076),
 83
 George (b. 1802) (No. 608), 45, 52
 George Lancelot (b. 1893) (No. 1065), 83
 Gertrude Rosalind (b. 1896) (No. 1080), 84
 Guy Davenport (b. 1888) (No. 1077), 84
 Henry (b. 1841) (No. 720), 52
 Herbert Elliot (b. 1876) (No. 1060), 83
 Hugh Venables (b. 1877) (No. 1075), 83
 Ivy (b. 1890) (No. 1064), 83
 Jane Davenport (b. 1806) (No. 611), 45
 Jane Davenport (b. 1810) (No. 614), 45
 John (b. 1807) (No. 612), 45
 John Davenport (b. 1811) (No. 615), 45, 53
 John Sheppard (b. 1849) (No. 725), 53
 Lucy (b. 1808) (No. 613), 45
 Lucy (b. 1835) (No. 717), 52, 82
 Lucy A. (b. 1839) (No. 723), 53
 Mabel (b. 1871) (No. 1058), 83
 Margaret (b. 1844) (No. 728), 53, 83
 Margaret Evelyn (b. 1872) (No. 1073), 83
 Marian (b. 1837) (No. 718), 52
 Mary (b. 1841) (No. 724), 53
 Maud (b. 1878) (No. 1061), 83
 Michael (b. 1773), 45
 Olive Maud (b. 1874) (No. 1074), 83
 Rhoda (b. 1844) (No. 721), 52
 Robert (b. 1814) (No. 617), 45, 53
 Robert Davenport (b. 1848) (No. 730), 53, 83
 Ronald Clifton (b. 1890) (No. 1078), 84
 Rupert John (b. 1881) (No. 1063), 83
 Sarah (b. 1833) (No. 716), 52, 82
 Sydney Rutty (b. 1873) (No. 1059), 83
 Walter Liberty (b. 1846) (No. 729), 53, 83

Vinson
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1855), 68

Waite
 Peter, 23

Walker
 Sophia Anne (b. 1818), 54
 Thomas, 54

Wallach
 Mary, 103

Warburton
 Robert, 117

Ward
 Davenport (No. 398), 32, 38
 Davenport (No. 530), 38
 David, 29
 Joseph, 32
 Lucinda (b. 1806), 51, 74
 Mary (b. c 1770), 44

Warner
 John, 26

Warren
 Claudine Ann (b. 1884), 71
 Joe, 65

Watson
 Georgina, 89
 Robert Brough, 46

Watt
 Alexander, 90

Weatherford
 Thomas (b. 1872), 67

Weatherhead
 Henry, 106
 Sarah, 106

Welldon
 Eliza Ing, 112

Welldram
 Grace, 19

Wells
 Elizabeth, 14

West
 A. W., 60
 Elizabeth (b. 1811), 50, 71
 Michael, 50
 Reginald (b. 1874), 89

Weston
 Katherine, 47

Wheelband
 Francis, 58

White
 Martha, 56

Whiteley
 George, 109
 Jane, 109
 John William, 111
 Thomas, 105

Whitely
 Sarah Ellen, 111

Whitlock
 Susan A. (b. 1805), 51

Widyfall, John, 5

Wildash
 Captain, 55
 Charlotte Mary (Molly) Bathurst (b. 1870), 55

Willard
 Deborah Lucinda (b. 1838), 78

Williams
 Hannah, 18

Mary, 62
 Sophie, 86
 Wilson
 Lorry Magnolia (b. 1878), 66
 Margaret (b. 1857), 63
 Martha Elizabeth (b. 1842), 66
 Rosa Fredonia (b. 1863), 77
 Sarah, 107
 Sarah Susan (b. 1840), 65
 William Martin (b. 1850), 64
 Wimberly
 Lydia (b. 1846), 80
 Winch
 Ann, 107
 George, 107
 Winnett
 Julia Ann (b. 1852), 75
 Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1849), 76
 Winterton
 Thomas, 17
 Womack
 Julia Melvinia (b. 1873), 72
 Lorenzo D. (b. 1864), 72
 Mandy Etter (b. 1871), 72
 Martha Frances (b. 1861), 62
 Sara Vanice, 62
 Wood
 Mary, 29
 Wooding
 Elizabeth, 92
 Woods
 Carrie Bell (b. 1871), 68
 Woodward
 Anthony, 27
 Worth
 Susanna, 14
 Wykes
 Anne, 19
 Wyndham
 George, 56
 Wynn
 Josiah, 43
 Yeomans
 Cecil, 92
 Young
 Ann Elizabeth (b. 1872), 72
 Elizabeth, 52
 Sarah, 107
 W. C., 74

